Minute book

Publication/Creation

1875-1908

Persistent URL

https://wellcomecollection.org/works/ge9mxrvq

License and attribution

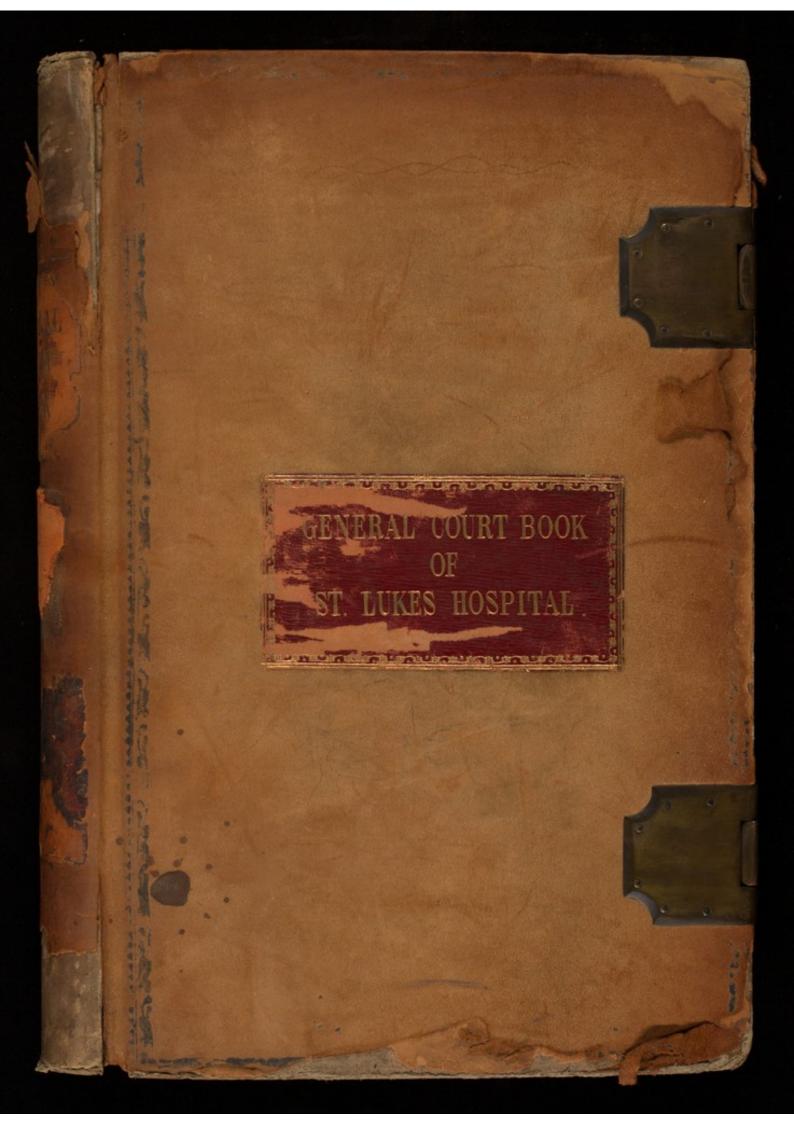
You have permission to make copies of this work under a Creative Commons, Attribution, Non-commercial license.

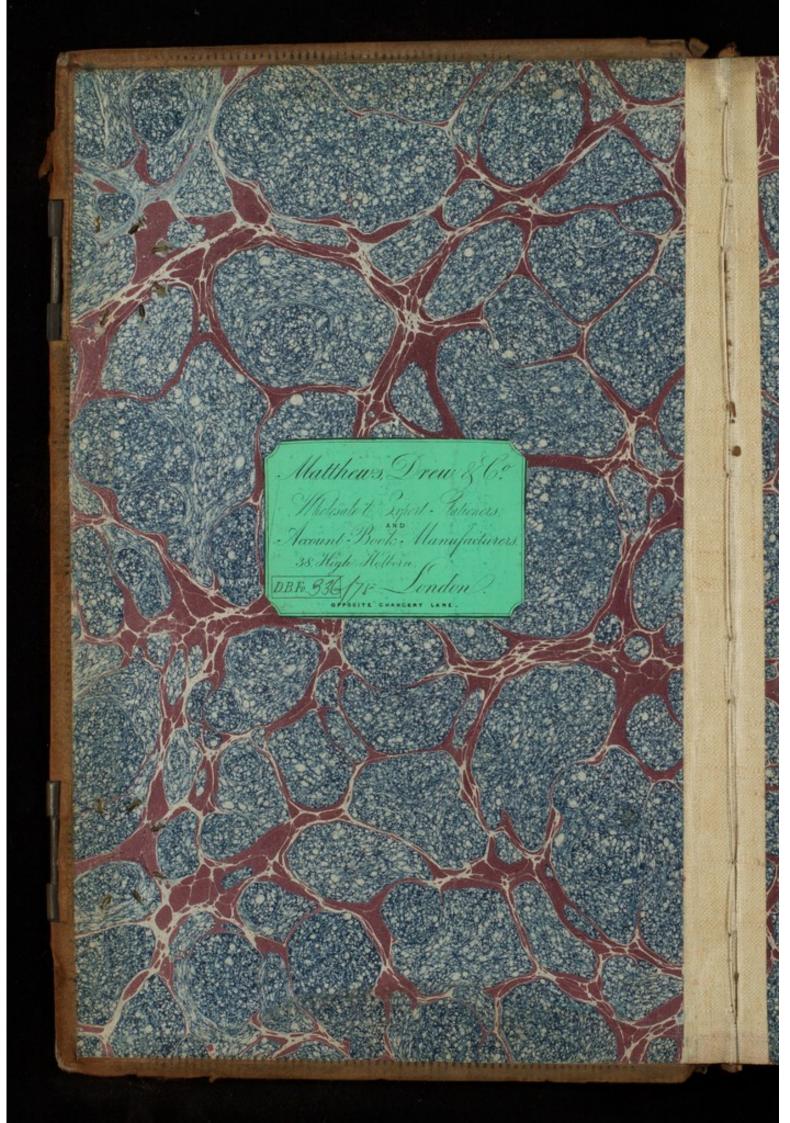
Non-commercial use includes private study, academic research, teaching, and other activities that are not primarily intended for, or directed towards, commercial advantage or private monetary compensation. See the Legal Code for further information.

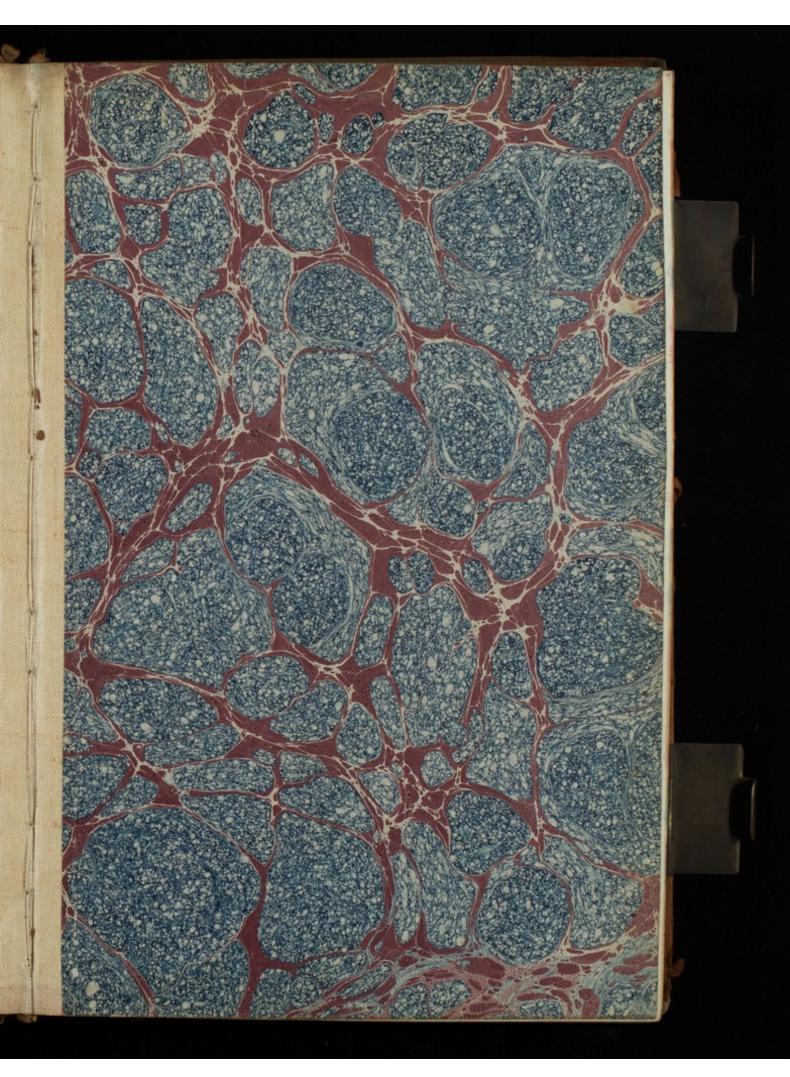
Image source should be attributed as specified in the full catalogue record. If no source is given the image should be attributed to Wellcome Collection.



Wellcome Collection 183 Euston Road London NW1 2BE UK T +44 (0)20 7611 8722 E library@wellcomecollection.org https://wellcomecollection.org







CONTRACTOR AND INCOME. H64/A/01/006 t Second States International States and States 11/201



1708 at a Special General Court holden at the Hospital on Friday the 9th day of Abril 1875. Present H. F. Shaw Leferre, Isg. Theesured, in the Chair . Sauced Charles Whithread, Isg. F. R.S. the President. Arthur Powell Asg. Vice - President. Frederick. Barrow, Isg. F. R. Philp, log. M.D. Sir James Tafler. John Williams, Isg. The Court was summoned to confirmed the alteration of Rule 44, made at a General Court held on the 2 nd day of april ust, and it was moved by Sir James Tyler, Seconded by Dr. Philp, and Resolved unanimously, That the alteration of Rale 44 be confirmed. Egenon Mr.

St Lukes Hospital . Annual General Court of Governors holden at the Hospital on Wednesday the 15th day of February 1876. Present Philip Correct, hog. Vice - President, in the Chair, Heary Francis Shaw Leferre, Isq. Theasurer, Frederick Barrow , Isey . F. R. Philp, log. M.D. Sir James Tyler Thomas B. Facker, they. John Williams, Isg. The Minutes of the last General Pourt holdeer on Friday the 25th day Fibruary 1875 loeve head and loufound. The Report of the general Committee for the pash year having been head , It was Resolved That this Court doth approve the Report of the General Committee and that it he printed and circulated accordet the Governors, and also that the best thanks of the's bourt be returned to the Several Committee for their great care and attention to the trusiness of the Hospital during the past year. The Auditor's Report for the bash year was read and It was Resolved, That the Report be approved and that the best Thanks of thei lows be returned to those guillecauce for their gratentous

services in Auditing the Accounts of this Hospital The Report of the Medical Officers having It was been head , Resolved , That the Thanks of this Court be returned to the Medical Officers for their Report, and that it be printed and circulated with the Statistical tables. It was Resolved unanimously , That Saucel Charles Whithread , Isg. F. R. S. be re-Elected President for the year Enduing. There being a bacancy in the list of tice - Presidents, It was moved Seconded and Resolved Hat J. D. Allcroff, Eg. be Elected a bice - President of this Hospital It was Resolved unanimously, The Right How. the Recount Wersley, 10. Foster White , leg. The Right How . the Lord Wolvertow, Philip Caspuore, Jusq. , xarthur Powell, Jisq. be ne- Elected New Presidents for the glas Ausuing. It load Resolved, That Walter Baird, Isg. J. M. Nechan, Isg. and John Martinean, log be Elected Auditors for the year Eading. It was

Resolved unanimously, That-Mury Francis Shaw Leferre, hig. he ne elected the Treasurer for the year sussing, and that the most cordial Thanks of this Court be presented to the Treasurer for his indefatigable attention to, and his untiring care of the affairs of the Hospital . It was Resolved , That the following Governors be the General Committee for the year Austicing. R. Le. Ardew , hog. Sir ly. R. Hodyhurdow H. 7. Barclay, log. M. W. Aunter Jug. 7. Barrow, Jug. lol. a. W. H. Mayrich. R. B. Basendale, Asg. 9. Lyster O'Beirue, log. R.C. L. Beran, Rog. F. R. Philp Ly. M.R. G. Bishop lig. St. S. Powkall, Isq. O. G. Cooke, Log. M.P. Si facue i Tyler Maj-Gu. Sir H.P. be Bathe Bt. Thos B. Packer, Jeg. Roger Estayer Jeg. J. S. Walker Log. J. W. White, Lay. Charles Free, Usy. G. U. Fuller, lag. 7. Wigg, leg. J. M. Mathcole Jug. John Williams, May. Charles Woodward, Jug. F. R.J. It was Chesolved, That Mess" Fuller Ho the Susaing . A. Ciscumpt

ed

and

Report of the General Committee of Governors It Luke's Mospital for the year 1875 To the Governors of St. Lake's Hoysital . In Making their Aucual Report Your loumitee have to congratulate the Governors no the Severally Satisfactory State of the Hospital during the past year. The number of Patients corresponds with the average of the past 10 years, and the character of the Caser generally does not call for any particular Newarth. In Albuary last, your Counter received with Stead regret the resignations of Mr. Seguiour, The Secretary, and D. Lager, The Resident Medical Superintendent, who have become The Proprietors of a Private Usefland albuiterbourne, Mr. Bristol; Their places have , however, been wost satisfactorily filled by the present Officers, Mr. Crespin, The Secretary, and & Michley, The Resident Medical Superintendent. The recent changes in the Medical Act have rendered it advisable to make certain alterations In the qualifications of laudidates for the Office of Merident Medical Sapornotendent, which were

adopted at the Special General Court holden ne the 2nd april 1875! The other changes which the Committee have to Report are ush of much importance, but are Calculated to increase the comfort and well being of the mmates of the Hospital. The Secon traps have been carefully heracicaed and adjusted so as to prevent the escape of deleterious Sales. The Hospital Walls and Certings have been washed Mopped and whiteved . The Laundry loally Ceilings, and outbuildings have been subjected to a thorough Examination and the dampuess to which attudion was drawn by the Commissioners the duriney has been Antonely Henoved, a hood also has been fixed , which Carrie's off the Mean and provents discolowitation of the Walls. The Commissioner made their Statutory besit to the Hospital on the 28th September , and their Report is ou the whole bory Satisfactory. To provide additional accountedation for Datients it has been found heressary to fit up 10 Estra bear. The Elbour Chains aced Fatra loard tobes add to the Courcusence of the Patients, and 200. Yands offarpet (remaants) groing a strip to rach led, make the dountones more Charful. The Benefactions during the pash year Amounted to \$217. 18.2. and the Annual Subscriptions to \$149.18-The Chaplacic reports that the weekly attendance of Patients at Chapel during the year has auraged. 123 Males had 170 Fauales, Aud that daring the Laure period he has specially bisited 242 Patients. Contracts for the undermentioned Provisions were Entered luto as follows: Flow / " lepico From 1 " Och. 1875 to 30 Sept. 1875 to 31 march 1876 Meat, per Store of Sk ---- 5/10 - - - - 47 Bread , per Cert -- - - 11/-,

ten

seer,

ley,

Fraw 1. 1815 From 1. april to 3/ Pharch 1876 t 36 Jehl. 1875 Butter per Cut -Cheese, " - - - - 90/ -Bacou Eggs , per 120 From 1th April 1875 to 31" March 1876, Mich per Salt. 10-" 1th July 1875 to 30 June 1876, Potatoes, per ton to. 10_ Your Committee have also to report that between the 1th January and 31th Decreaber 1875, there have been received lato the Hospital Sy Paleals decard Curable ; and discharged by tig: Cared 40; Recured 9; at request of fliends 7; Unfet 4; died 7. During the sauce poriod There have been admitted 13 Patients Uncurred or decured Sucurable; And discharged 12, big: Cared 3; Uncared 2; at request of friends 2; Unfit 1; died 4. Suice the 30th July 1751 the day no which the Hospital was forst opened for the reception of Patients, and up to the 31" December 1875, tuchesive, 22557 Patients have been admitted Into the Hospital, Viz: 21405 Patients decued Carable on their adamstion D. Uncared of decourd Incurable 29. 1142 D. admitted from time to time under an Aunity Deed dated (11there 1788) of the late Saucel Whithread , July . Stab 12557 toko have been discharged as follows, V3:

1715 57 Causes of Discharge The She Chronig The 26 Parable Hurred Shitten Patients Patients Patients Cured 9676 79 9755' Hucured 7/31 147 7178 as I dids, Discased on Muget 2046 13 2059 Upon trial * 42 42 By desire of Friends 715 228 943 From having (after admission) 11 -. + appeared to have been with en 66 4 65 1 Child at the time of admission e 1 1 . 11 Having proved to have been 1 ~ Jusano more Than 12 Calendar 14 . 14 1 mouths before advicession 1 . . 4 Fliends not Conformingtoit the Cules ;-63 38 101 4 Having been found, in point of 1 . 4 5 Corcumstances, unproper objects 2 44 42 4 for this Charity . Having been found to have been . 4 previouly discharged Uncured 5 ~ 5 14 from auother Hospital for Luciatics . 11 Flow ush bling lunates 3 3 . . By order of the Commettee, . heig Paupers 5' 15 20 . Dued 1599 514 2122 9 Remaining on the Books of the Nospital on the 31 the cecuber 1875 66 138 205 Total. 21391 1156 10 22537 The average hauber of Patients his The Hospital Throughact the year has been 1814. Two governors have died Lince the last meeting of the Court , big; Jobiah Jeape, Esq. and S. W. Waley, Isg. The following her governors have been nominated bis; Romas Marfue , Esq. The Right How The lard of Radnor, Samuel Whithread Esy. M. P. and

William Whithread , tag. Your louractive recommend as follows, That Samuel Charles Whitbread, Isy. F. R.S. he ne clected Mesident of this Corporation That the Right Honowrable the Viscourt Eversley, W. Foster White, Isg. The Right Arnowrable the Lord lookorton, Philip laztuove, Sag. and Withur Powell Jug. he re-slected Vice Masidents of this That J. D. Alloroff. Jog. he elected a tice Marideut of this Corporation ,. That Menny Francis Shaw Leferre, Say be no shetter the Mendarer. That thess" Fuller 110. be ne- elected the Baaken. Your Committee submit a list of Governors, as fit and proper persons to act as the Grandel Committee for the year Ausning-You will also have to Elect a low aute of Audit-, in accordance with the Existing Regulation

TIP ? I Sukes Hospital, Balance Sheet to the for 1875

17100 An account of Receipter and Payments by Fran 1th January To Balance at Mess" Fuller Me Bankons 31 th Dicearber 1874 .. 1656 5 6 1697 5 6 " Balance in the Lands of the Treasured ow 31" December 1874-11 -, Board of Curable Patients. 1587 " " Macured 2573 Chronic - 7362 3201 15 Dividends on Stock 1 year on \$53,166.13.4 3 pr. Ch. 1595 -137,000 .. 1110 \$ 52,331. 12.4 1569 18 10 \$1034. 9.8 31 - 8 4395' 3 8 £1000. (1874) 29.12.93 59 2 . 59 8 9 (1575) 29-15: - 5 Sonations 2 217 8 Aucual Subscriptions The sit thethead M? the Years Read in their Brewery 105 The Bauti of Juglaced Other Subscriptions 23 18 149 18 Sale of Kitchen Staff 13 11 9 Cheuts 20 4 Sureties of Patients for damage to Furniture, to. 29 6 3 13585 5

Hurry Francis Shaw Lefevre Mmy. Theasurer, to 31 the bleenber 1875. My Salaries and Wages 2787 11 " Muiting, Matinery, Advortising Hertage 225 9 2 . Meat, Mater, and Taxes 228 6 8 Reat Clates & taxes 345 8 17 -14 774 3 Fine on Yearwal of dease ~) 200 Luw Charges 36 10 Juprovements and repairs 833 10 Gratuities & attendants (Sches Fund) 55 House appeaded , big -By Meat-Break Break of 1931.10.73 1959 3 7 3 427.5.5 4657 9 Ber, late Hortes 689 13 6 Baffer 344. 5.9 120 . 13.1 64. 13.7 Bacon 110 17 -Jea Coffa Al 100 16 7 2 120 1 2. 184.17.2 19517 2 Mich Regetable, 295 2 11 113 18 3 Fish 112 9 6 218 18 -96 12 3 Medicine Vappliances brockery destass 45 137 639 ... } 675 - loke flood Proper vicond Survicture & Sepains Broke & Periodicals Profe & Periodicals Profe & Periodicals Profe & Periodicals Profe Star & Pilenner Sundrie, Caudes & Browner Sundrie, 9 256 14 10 211 15 4 50 2 5 97.10. -~ - -97.10. 106.2.10 12. 0.10 215 3 13 8 Broows to Brushes 54 9 7 81 Sardecert book. Accuracement of Patoul, 6972 11683 Balance at thes "Fuller of a Bank 229 15 3 na 31th December 1875 2201 In the hands of the Straswier 3 71 159, (Hand in 15 June 1876) 11 13885 5

I Luke's Mospital. Annual General Court of Governord holdew at the Hospital ow Friday the 9th day of March 1877. Present -Philip Cargenove, Seg. Vice - Resident, in the Chair. Pothar Prost, Leg. 1.D. Alleroft , lag. \ Vice - Presidents. H. F. Shaw Lefence, Esq. Theasurer, Fuderick Barrow, Kay, Si George Hadglindow, Tames John Hoyes, Ksg. F. R. Philp Joy. M.D. facues le'. Secar, Asy. Thouas B. Facher, Jog. John Warburg lokate Jug. The minutes of the last general loart holder ow theduceday the 16th day of Fibruary 1876 were read and confirmed). The Report of the general Concentre for the bast year having been read . It was Resolved, That this Court dothe approve The leport of the General Commenter, and that it he printed and circulated accordet the Governord, and also that the best thanks of this Court be returned to the General Committee for their great care and attation to the rusiness of the Hospital during the past year. The auditor's Report for the past year coas read, Resolved ,

That the Report be approved and that the best Thanks of this Court be returned to those Gentlemen for their gratuitous services in aiditing the accounts of this Hospital. The Report of the Medical Officers having been Mead, It was Mesolved , That the Thank's of this Court he returned to the Inedical Officers for their leportand that it be printed and corculated with the Statistical tables . It was Resolved unanimously, That Saucel Charles Whithread, log. F.R.S. he for the year Eusning. ne-slected President It was Resolved unanimously, That the Right How. Viscount Aversley, P. C., W. Foster White Jog. The Right How. Lord loobertow, Philip Carenove, Kig. Withur Powell, Isg. and J. D. alleroft, Isy. Le ne - Elected Vice - Presidents for they year Eusting. It was Resolved , Marticean log be elected Auditors for the year Eutering: It was Resolved unanimously, That Francis Meury Shaw Lepore , Esq. he no elected Treasurer for the year susainey , and that the most cordial

Thanks of this Court be presented to the Straswicd for his udefatigable attention to, and his watering care of the affairs of the despital. It was hesolved , That the following Governors he the general Committee for the year Endaing. M. Le. Arden, Lig. Si George to Modefinson A. F. Barclay, 1sg. M. W. Hunter, May. Federich Barrow Jeg. Col. a. W. M. May rich A. B. Barcadale, Isy. 1. Lyster O'Beince, Ky. V. C. L. Beraw , Kog. F.C. Philp, hey. M.D. St. S. Pownall, Leg. George Bishop , try. R.E. Coope, lay. M.P. Sir June Tyler Maj-Gew. Six M. P.O. Bathe B. Thouas B. Facher, Key. Janes S. Walther, heg. Clager, Lyhipe, My. Jokeo W. White Reg. Charles Free, Key. G. R. Heller, Jug. Francis Wigg tog. John M. Meath cote leg. John Williames My. C. Woodward, Joy. F.C.S. It load Resolved Freed Bautiers to ne Elected for the year Eutering. I load Resolved of this lor poration be ne elected during the pleasure of the General Connection. Astelin

Report ed 9 of the General Committee of Governors J. Luke's Hospital 2 for the years 1876-To the Governors of Saint Lutie's Hospital, Your Committee beg to submit 1. Their Aucual Report as to the condition of the Norpital turing the past year, which does not require any particular observation. The number of Patients during the year has Vathen Exceeded the sverage of the last ten years ; There have here a greater number of free cases than formerly, notionth standing which, the lapenditure Compared favourably with those of previous yeard. I having been decued advisable to revise the scale of loages payable in the Institution, a Sub-Commettee load appointed to consider the Matter ; their report reconcurrended Louis minor alterations, leaving the general rate of loages unaltered . Noing to the prevalence of Small Pore in the Inetropolis, the Committee deemed it incumbent ou there to take througent precautions against the introduction of the disease into the Nospetal, and they gave directions that the unates should be re - baccinated, at the randtime suforcing a regulation that no presh patients should be admitted without pro-

ducing a Certificate of recent baccination ; they have every reason to hope that these measures will prove Effectual. The Lucacy Commissioners paid their Customary sisit Aud their report is satisfactory ; their suggestion that Linolence or other floor doth should be laid down in the longs will receive attention. The seats we the loands have been repaired and new seats added when necessary; other repairs are under Consideration, and in due time will be carried Met. It is proposed by the Committee that during the Couring Spring , the longs shall be Thoroughly the hovated . By the death of In! Steatow ow the 9th February 18% \$40. of the Retiring Prusion of \$100. granted by the General Court ow the 21? February 1849, to Mr. Steatow and her self, durine, their prices lives, has lapsed. The Committee have pleasure to report the degrees of 21000. by Mr. Jokes Phillott and of 2200. by More Phate Roberts Mark: have been left to the Augustal during the bast year. The degacies and Bruefactions during the pash years Accounted to 21272. 7.5, and the Account Subscriptions to \$ 149. 18. The Chaplaines reports that the beekly attendance of Patients at Chapel during the year has averaged. 93.9 males and 150.2 females, and that during The same period he had specially risted 316 latents. The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered in the Chapel of the Norsital nine times during the year . Contracts for the undermontioned Provisions were Extered with as follows : -Frow / april Frow 1" bet. 18% to 30 Sept. 1876 to 3/ march 1877 Meat, por store of Sks. 6/-

War

From 1" april Flow 1 Het. 1876 130" Sept. 18%. 131" march 1877. Bread per Cost: 12/2 11/9 Butter , " 129/-168% Cheese, 764. 8/4/ estern Balow , 92/-1 lags, per 120 From 1" July 1576 t 30" June 1877 Mith, por gall 10% 6 Potatoes, por ton to 6-10are Your Committee have also to report that ried between the 1th January and 31th December 1876, There have been received into the Hospital 79 Patients decuced curable, and discharged 91, biz:---Cured 40; uncured 19; at request of friends 20; unfit 3; died 9. Owing the same period there 1 ed. have been admitted 13 Patients uncrosed, or decened Incurable - und discharged 12, big: - Cured 1; Uncured 5 4; at request of friends 2; Unfill; died 4. 0 Succe the 30th July 1751, the day on which the Hospital was first opened for the reception of es. Patients, and up to the 31 December 1846, inclusive 2 22,649 Patients have been admitted into the baspital, 13: -21484 Patients decued Curable on their admission. 2 11 55 " Uncured or decured incurable " nd . admitted from time to time under an 10 . Anuity Deed (dated 11" June 1788) of the late Saucel Whithread, Isq. Stal 22649 10. Who have been discharged as follows , ed_ e 26 syy beg:

The Sectionant She la rable Recovered philteenst Patients Patients Patients Total Causes of Discharge 9796 9716 80 Cured 7200 51 7149 Unewred 2063 as Idiots, Diseased, or Supit 2049 14 42 42 Upow treab 965 230 By desire of Friends 735 From having (after admission) appeared to have been with 6% 67 Child at the time of admission. Having proved to have been dusace more than Stocke Calcudar 14 14 months before admission Friends not Conforming with the Rales 101 63 38 Naving here forend, in point of Corculatance, unproper objects 44 2 42 for this charity Naning been found to have been 5 previously discharged Ulacured from 5 Auther Hospital for Quanties 3 From not being ducaties 3 By order of the Couranter, being Paupers 20 5 15 2135 1608 518 9 Died Remaining outhe Books of the Hospital no the 31 December 1876 194 63 130 Jotal 21479 1160 10 22649 The average muniber of Patients in the Haspital Throughout the year has been 185. Two Governors have died since the last meeting of The Court, Viz: - John Manning Reachand, Jog. and Mrs Philpott . The following new Governord have been hourinated, Fiz: Jacues John hoyes, key. Reed Gorous Parcell, Jeg. Your Commettee reconcered as follows : -

That Samuel Charles Whitbread Jury. F. R. S. be ne. Elected President of this Corporation. Total That the Right Howorable the Viscount Eversley, W. Foster White hey. the Right Nouorable the Lord. 9796 bolociton, Philip Casenoro, log., Wither Prost Joy. 7200 and J. D. Allought, Log. be he sheted the Presidents 2063 of this Corporation. 42 That Menny Francis Shaw Lepere , Jsy. he ne- elected. 965 the Measurer. That hes? Juller of he ne-elected the Baukers. 67 your Committee Submit a list of Governord, as fit and proper persons to ach as the General Committee for the year Ausuing. 14 you will also have to elect a locucuite of ludit. In accordance with the Existing Hegulations. 101 44 Balance Sheet 5 3 for 20 2135 1870. 194 22,649 e · J. ed. ted, Log

An Account of Receipts and Parquents by To Balance at Mest Suller you Back no 31th December 1875 \$ 2129 15 3 in the hacede of the Treasurer 2201 11 no 31th December 1875 7/ 15 9 Board of Curable Patients 1178 5 , lacared .. 2742 9 7225 " Chronic 2304 7 , Dividendo no Stock 1 year out 53, 166. 13.4 23 pet. 1375 -· 137,000. 1110 1 32, 331. 12.4 1369 18 10 31 0 8 4365 13 3 \$ 1.034.9.8 \$ 1000. 30 1 1000 . 29 13 9 Legacies Donations The Adventors the late toke Philport lay. 100 -Do. do. Mr. P. R. Sharts 200 -Qr. de Loro A. Sugarour 17 " Colonel Mugrick- (Donation) 7 5 10 10 . 1272 Other donations 36 16 Charity boxes, (2 years) 8 1 5 Annual Subscriptions Mess " Whithread Mo. 1 year's Year charges no their Brewery 105 Bauti of lugland Other Subscriptions 23 18 149 Sale of hitchen Staff Reits 20 Swreties of Patients for damage to Furniture 18 20 £ 15266 12 8

Henry Francis Shaw Leferre, Roy. Treasurer, To 31th December 1876. By Purchase of \$ 1050 loudols @ 965, 1009. 6.3 \$ 1010 12 6 @ 94 14, 188.10. 3 188 15 Brokerage 5. \$ 188 15 \$200. 1199 6 . " Salaries & Wages 2794 10 Kent, Rates & Jaxes. Real 6 228 8 Rates & Janes 2 \$ 338 8 566 1 Suprovenents hepairs 668 15 10 Gratuities to attendants (Sched Hund) 39 Printing, Statioury advertising & Postage 154 15 House Expenses By Meat Stuet of Bread 1045.10 . -21 30.15. 2046 5 41.11.95 488 19 Patienal Hour & Agrounder 8 684 8 Butter Cheese 372. 1.9 117. 13.4 73. 4.11 563 2 Bacow Jea 122 . Conger Morra 92 Z 124 96 4 -Shick: 239 11 2 Regetables Lik 220 10 2 118 1 9 While & Birits 128 128 " 6 Medicines & appliances Crockery +, Stass 83 12 3 8 8 44 Coaly 422, 5: -3 Coke & loved 456 19 3/2 5 34.14. 477 3/2 5 1/2 14 229 2 100 1 Gariture & Repairs Bolding Lines to Books & Periodical y 2 11 Straf-Dil Boda, & Dilusais Sundries 89. 118. 0 2 122 5 9 Caudles 15. 5.71 Broous & braskes 42 18 6 Sardewor's loor A. Miscellawores 39 7 11 3 Accusements of Patients 27 6 7 6808 3 14 12231 3 " Calance at Mer Fuller & for Bank nost December 18 the Ju the hands of the Treasurer 93 57 3 9 \$ 2978 5 10 3033 9 y 15266 12 8

.3

5

.8

H. Lukes Mospital, annual General Court of Governord holdew at the Hospital ow Wednesday the 20th day of Fibruary 1878. Tresent. of. F. Shaw Leferre Kay. Treasurer in The Chair? Philip Cancuro by. V.P. Frederick Barrow Kay. James Burry Capel Isg 7. R. Philp, Isy. M.D. Thouas B. Facker key. Jokes Williams Hog. The Minutes of the last General Court holders at the Gospital no Friday the 9th day of March 1877 loove read and confirmed. The Report of the General Concentree for the past year having been read, It load Resolved, That This Court doth approved the Report of the General Committee, accord that it be printed and circulated amongst The Governons, and also that the best Thanks of this Court be returned to the quaral Committee for their great care Hospital during the pash year. The Auditor's Report for the part year was read ; Resolved,

That the Report he approved and that the best Thanks of this lower be returned to those Seatlemen for their gratuitous services in auditing the accounts of this Arspital. The Report of the Medical Officers having Awad hew read , Resolved, That the best Thank's of this Court be returned to the Medical Officerd for their Report and that it be printed and conculated with the Statistical tables. It was Resolved humanimously, That Saucel Charles Whithread lay. F.R.S. be re- elected President for the year Eusning. It was Mesolved unanimously, That the Right How. Viscount Thereby P.C. W. Foster White May. The Right How. Lord loobertow, Philip Cagenove lay. Wither Powell kay, and J. D. Alleroft key be re- elected Vice - Presidents for The year lecture . It was Resolved, John marticean Lig. he elected Auditon for the year suscing. It was Resolved Unanimously, That Meany Francis Shaw Lepore he re- elected Transared for the year

>

> as

1000

cd)

reget

A

0

432 Easing. Aturs Resolved, That the following Governord he the General Committee for the year Easting. J. M. Heathcole Esq. M. E. andew Msey. Sir Goorge E. Hodykinson H. F. Barchay 129. mark lo. Hunter Day. Fred. Barrowley. lol. a. W. H. Mugach R. B. Busendale Isy. J. Lyster O'Berrue Isy. R.C. L. Berawksy. F.R. Philp Ley. M.D. George Bistop Kuy. H. S. Pownall, Ksg. U.E. Coope lay. M. P. Sir Junes Syler Maj- Gou. Sin M. P. de Bathe B. J. B. Vacher 139. Progen Tighige Isq. J. S. Walker Esey. Charles Free hay. Francis Wiegg Lag. G. a. Fuller May. John Williams Msg. Jacues Bury Capel 139. It was Recolved , That Incess " Fuller Ho. The bresent Bauture to re- elected for the year Euduing . Storad Resolocd, That the remaining Officers of this Corporations he re- elected during the pleasure of the General Committee.

1733 Report of the as General Committee of Governors -20 ing -St Luke's Heospital (au) 1% for the year 12 14 ð. 1877 ng. To the Governord of St. Lutic's Hospital; four Committee, ins presenting their Annual Report on the condition of the Hospital during the pastyear, have succh pleasure in stating that There had been considerable improvement ond in the internal arrangement. The Wings have been made suore comportable by the introduction of Linoleuno, in compliance with the suggestion of the Councilsconers in Lunary; a new rad carpet had been laid down in lowed A; the Wings ow the men's side have been ne papered; g/ The suiddle house, baseculet and baddages, thoroughly cleaned, te. The filliard Your is leave heated by steam, the billiard table has been re- covered and Lupplied with new Cushious, and a new shittle ground has been provided. your Committee have great satisfaction in anaouncing a bequest of \$ 2000. to the Arspital under The Will of the

THE REPORT OF THE PARTY OF THE late James Grahand Isy. , which they have twoested in the purchase of \$2000 lousds. The beaufactions during the past year accounted to \$ 189-1. and the ananal Saksoriptions to £175.9.6. The Chaplacies reports that the workly attendance of patients at Chapel during the year had avoraged 114.5 males and 15% fauales, and that during the same period he had specially visited 267 patients. The Sucrament of "The Lord's Supper" was adance. istered in the Chapel of the Hospital Twelow times during the year. Contracts for the underenentioned provisioned were entered into as follows: -Frow 1th April Frow 1" lock 1877 to 36 Sept. 1877 to 31" Maxed 1878. Meat, per Stone of 8 1. 6/4 13% 14/1 Bread, per Cent. Butter, " 140/ Subsequently Sup. Cheese, . St. blied at lost price Bacow, . SS. acud aw additional Eggsper 120. 9/6 charge of 7/2 por cent. Frow 1th July 1877, to 30 June 1878 Milli per Sallow 10. ", Potatoes por tood to ". Your Committee have also to rebort that between the 1" January and 31" December 1877, there have been received with Aspital 73 patients decued Curable, and discharged 73 - Viz: Cured 35; Uncurred 14; at request of friends 9; Empit- 2; friends not conforming with the Rules 1; died 12. During the same period there have beed admitted 114 patients uncurred, or deemed incurable, and discharged 13 - Dig. Cured L; leacured 1; at request of friends 5; hafit 2; deed 3.

Since the 30th July 1751, the day on which the Hospital 10 was first opened for the reception of Patients, and up to the 31th December 1877, inclusive, 22,736 Patients have uted 6 been admitted into the Hospital, win -21,557 Patients decued lurable on their admission). ly de 1,169 " Eucoured or decued Succurable on a 10 " admitted from time to lince under and - Aunity Deed I dated IT June 1788) of the late Samuel d Votal 22,736 White read Isg. toko have been discharged as follows, eiz: ui -20 Causes of Discharge Total Patients Patients Patients 0 Cured 9751 82 . 9833 Uncured 7163 52 .. 7215 As Idiots, Discused, or Stupit 877 2051 16 .. 2067 878. Upow treab .. 42 .. 42 By desire of Friends 744 235 .. 979 Frow having (after advicesion) 5. appeared to have been with 67 . 67 .. Chilo at the true of adauction ce ---... ** 0) Having proved to have been ~ Histand wore Than 12 Calendar 14 ... 14 ... mouths before administer 0 ... Flicades wort conforming with the Rules 64 38 102 Having been found in point of - int arteunstances, improper objects 2 42 44 ecto for this Charity. Having been found to have been ~ provider discharged Elucared frow 5 5 another Hospital for Luciatics ... Frow not being Lucaties 3 3 ~ By Order of the Tour wetter, being Paupors 5 15 ed 1620 521 9 2150 Remaining on the Broks of the Hospital 7 no the 31th December 1877 22; 58 136 195 L; 1547 1179 10 22736

The average weekily number of Patients in the Aspital throughout the year has been 189. Your Committee have to regret the loss of two of their Moubers, John learburg white lay. and Charles Woodward Kay. F. R. S. Su recording the death of Mr. loodword, your Committee desire to express their high appreciation of the bractical harowledge and Sound judgement by which his barious scientific attainments locre most usefully applied to the improvement of the Maspie The following new Governors have been houndated, bis: Francis Meade Easteneed hig. John Thomas Requeed Patrick Loy. Miss luce B. Pain, David Hennedy Porter Ray. Captain Alexander F. Stewart, and She Williams Watson Log. Your Committee recommend as follows, That Sauce Charles Whithread May. F.R.J. Lo re-Elected President of this Corporation. That the Right Aravarable the Viscourt Eversley, W. Foster White Koy. The Right Sbasarable the Lord Wolvertow, Philip Caneuro ksy. Withur Powell ksg. and J.D. Alleroft ksg. he re-Elected Vice - Presidents of this Corporation. That Meury Francis Shaw Leferre Key. be ne- Elected the Treasurer). That mess " Fuller Ho. he re-appointed the Bautiens. Your Committee Submit a list of Governord as fit and proper persons to act as the General Committee for the year Enducing. You will also have to elect a Committee of audit in accordance with the saitting Regulations.

. ~ / Se Luke's Hospital, 2 Balance Sheet as dy la 400 1877-00 1 11 .

Rea Account of Receipts and Payments by Frow 1th January To Balance as Mes Suller Moi Baut 2978 5 10 no . 9/ . December 18 the ... in the hands of the Treasures 3035 9 7 no 31 ? December 1876 ... 57 3 9) 1078 14 . " Brand of Curable Patients " lacured " 261 16 - 7424 15 -" Chronic 3584 5 " Durdends ow Stock 1/2 year ou \$ 34.416.13.14 \$ 3 p.ch 816 5 . 1 · \$ 55,416.13.1, " 831 5-1 year 14 \$ 97,000 . . . 1110 - -1569 18 10 4388 9 6 1 \$ 52.331-12.4 3108 " \$ 1.034. 9.8 " " tooo. . . 30 - -/ Legacies and Donations The Ecord of the late Jacues Stahace hey 2000 . . . Francis In. Eastweet Isg. 50 - -Inis acure B. Pain 50 . -Maj-Gew. a. W. M. Mayrich-10 10 -Friends of a Patient (por Mr. Colo) 7 . . 2196 4 4 Mr. E. Gylly 5:5, Sin J. lieuxany 14 5 10 5 -Met Lucy Cruse (per the Steward) 5 ... 63 9 -When Douateres Annual Subscriptions Thess " Whithread of on the year's leach y Charge ow their Brewery 105 - -Bruth of Reglaced 21 . Evens of the late Play Hanced (3 42) 15-116 175 96 G. Riskop key. 10 10 . Mess" Oracucand 10 -Other Subscriptions 13 8. Sale of hitchew Stuff 12 1 " 20 .-Sarteties of Palicate for damage to Farcitare de 29 13 17282 26

Meury Francis Shaw Leferre Joy. Treasured to 31 th December 1877. By purchase of \$1000. lousels c 93 the 939. 7.6. Brotierage 1.5. 940 12 6 \$2000. Cousols e 95th 1905. 2848 2 6 7 do_ Brokerage 2.10. \$ 1907 10 " Lucome tax on Dividends 20 119 Law Vapensed 15 . 13 9 4 Salaris and wages 2936 5 Kent, Hates and Taxes Reat 827 10 Cates and takes 385 4 612 14 " Suprovenents and Repairs 562 1 Printing, Stationery, advertising Partage 96 183 19 10 House Expenses By Meat (Catract of) 2043. 9.2 39.44.6 467. 9.4 46.7.2.544 1 4 Hataunel , Hour, + a vioarioot Ber, Me, + Porter 711 3 6 421. 3.9 Butter Cheese 633 3 8 Bacone 66.9.5 Jea 110 1 6 Sugar Locor 127 0 8 115 12 10 6 10 - 250 0 9 Rice mille Egetabler Kik 126 11 2 117 5 3 When and Spirits Medicines and appliances 19 12 6 401.7. 7 Conce and wood 433 11 2 32.4. Gas Surviture and Repairs Books and Periodicals 210 8 2 50 11 5 Good Soday Vilenan's Sundrees 119.17 235 19 8 Brotus and truskes Sardener's work Renersement of Patients Miscellancous 96 42 11 6 52 1 -31 17 4 105 14 10 6958 14/36 Balance at Mess Fuller Ho; Baut no 31 th December 1874 3.132 4 + 3 13 17 68 3146 1 In the hands of the Treasurerd 3 6 \$ 17282 2 6 26

ax0 IL Luke's Mospital Annual General Court of Governors holder at the Horspital on Wednesday the 19th day of February 1879 Tresent A. F. Shaw Lefevre hey. Trasured, we the Chair . Withur Prosto hay. V.P. R. 2. arden Jerg. Frederick Barrow Kly. General Si Mary P. de Bathe Bart. James Barry Capel Erey. Heway Churchill Kly. Sir Jacues Tyler, Thomas B. Vacher key. The minutes of the last General lower holden at the Hospital ow heduceday The 20th day of February 1878 here lead and weiferund The Report of the Guaral Councite for the It was Recodved, That this Court dothe approved the lefort of the General Concentre and that it he printed and circulated accordent the governord, and also that the best Thanks of this lourt be returned to the General Porces wittee for their great card and attention to the husiness of the Mapetal daring the bast year . The Auditors' Report for the bast year was

Mead ; Resolved That the Report be approved and that the best Thanks of this loast The returned to those gentlemene for their gratuitous services in auditing the Recordents of this Aropital . The Report of the Dudical Officers having Resolved - That the best Thanks of for their Report and that it he printed and wiculated with the Statistical tattes. Stord Merolied , Eurousky That Sauguel Charles Whithread Isy. F. R. J. he ne elected President of this Corporation for the year Eusency , Resolved , reasonably, That the Might Sourrable the Vicout Voerthey, the Right Hoyorable the Sond Woherton Mille lageane lag. and Wither Provel high to re- chected Vice - Presidents for the Year Insuring. Mr. H. F. Shaw Seferre , the present Treasured , declines to open himself forselection . The low withe reconneced that Grand Sir beway Brind de Bathe, Cart . he shetted the Treasurer . your loucutte also recommend that Many Francis Shaw Leferred By. he chected a Vice-Resident in the place of W. Foster White beg.

-

2

1/

-)-

-

es

who has died. The Committee beg to place upon record their deep affreciation of the Services rea . doud to the Arepital for so long a porior by the late Treasured, Aury Francis Shaces Lefene lig. , and to express their great Tight at his pretirement. A bal desolved , -That Walter Baird Lay. for the Mar Justician Pry. Le Mected laditions I was Resolved, Le the General Committee for the Jear Rectaring. Rd. E. arden Esq. J. M. Katheote, My. A. F. Marclay Ley. Sir George E. And chailow F. Barrow Lay. M. W. Hauter My. R. C. L. Byrace Ly. Maj-Sew leverth May rich George Bicket Sug. Sayster O'lector hoy. J. Wary Capel Vry. F. St. Philp Ing. M. D. A. S. Promall My. Harry Charchell My. U.L. looke, buy. M.P. Sir Jacues Ther John Diacon hay. Thoras B. Facker my Roger Mykya Lay. J. Sidney Walker My. Charles Hew Jug. Flaced Wagg hy. John Williams by g. W. Fuller Lay It was The present Bautiers Le pe- deted for the year husening. It was Resolved; That the remaining

Hiers of this Porporation le re-cheted having the pleasured of the Committee. MinderDathe Tranury - > > / 25 5-2 in hy 10

Report of the General Committee of Governors It. Luke's Hospital for the year 1878 To the Governors of St. Laties Hospital. Your Conaccite have the pleasure of Sabruithing their apost for the year 1878. a year which has based without any special areunstances worthy of king recorded. ourther improvement have have lande ice the wards by the laying down of Lucolence, and the attend and wings have been thoroughly cleaned and renovated. Sw the litcher a large gad range by Larne is being sabetituted for the Scitting armage ment, which alteration is sepected to result in a considerable saving in the randal Consumption of Sad. Your Committee hand to report that during the Year two reversionary Agacia of 2500 - lach hard be courd payable - our bequeathed to the Rospital by the late Acares Beaton Esq. after the death of his trother; the other by Mrs. Harriet de Mayon, after the death of latherend Aughes; a legacy of 2200. frow me Larah Kory had also been paid.

your low withe gratefully acknowledge the the receipt of the following douestions from The Goldsmiths \$ 200-- Grocers \$ 200. . Murcord \$ 52.10 . Mitures \$ 21. " Saddlers \$ 20. Stinaers t 10.10. " Datters (annual) f. 3 . 3. and they have to return their warme thanks to the President for his tiberal douation of \$100. Your Committee have added to the funded property of the Hospital \$2000. Reduced 23. per Centr, and \$1000. Cousels. The death of SW. Stuiton their forever Steward , has caused the lapse of the particule of 260. per aucum, which had been continued to him after the death of his wife. The Chaplain reports that the locally attendance of patients at chapel during the year had averaged 126.5 males and 139.7 fluealed, and that during the same period he had Specially resited 29% patients. The Sacracuacet of "The Lord's Supper was administered in the chapel of the Haysital Eleven tune during the year. Contracts for the undermentioned provisions were catered into a follows : -From 1. april to From 1 Coch. 1878 36 Sept. 1878. # 31 March 1879 . . Atatoes per tou ty. Gras Committee have also to report that between the 1. Sacaary and 31" December 1878, There have been received into the Dospital IT

S,

.

4

-

2-

l

y the

6

he

1746 Patients decued Curable, and discharged My - bis: Cured, 42; Eucoved, 18; at request of friends, 16; died, 1. Owing the same period there have beed admitted 9 Patients uncurred, or decured Incartable, aced discharged 9 - bis: Cured, 2; Unewred , 4 ; died 3. Since the 30" July, 1751, The day on which the bospital was first opened for the reception of Patients, and up to the 31th December, 1878, Inclusive, 22,822 Patients have been admitted into the Norpital , siz: 21.634 Patients decued Curable no their admission. 1198 , Unaured or decued recurable on . . admitted from time to time 10 under na launity Died dated 11 June 1988) of the tate Saucel Whithread, Eg. Stal 22.822 . toko have been discharged as follows .

rd) The She Chronic Corrable for care of Patients Patients Causes of Discharge Total 1 Cured 9793 84 9877 0 Unewred 7181 56 7237 as Idiots, Disensed, or Euget :,2; 2051 16 2067 apou tud 42 42 By desire of tiends thick 760 235 995 From having (after admitsion) 13 appeared to have been with Child at at the time of adentificoro *, Having proved to have been Jusance 13: -44 more thace Swelve Calendar mouth dem. 11, 14 before admission . in. ~ Freuds not conforming with the Rales > 64 38 102 Z Having been found, the point of. 4 areunstances, unproper objects cel. 2 42 44 for this Charity. Sariag been forcud to have been previously discharged lacured from 5 5 ** -From not being Lucatics 3 3 * ** By order of the Councille, beinglagher 5 15 20 Qued 1621 524 2154 9 Acuaining on the Books of 4 4 the Hospital on the 31 December 66 128 195 1878 -Total 2632 1180 10 22822 The average weekly aucuber of Patients in the Hospital Throughout the year had Fee 190. Your Governord have died since the last Inciting of the Court, bis: R. Birthy Bacendale fly, Louard Carrie Seg., Searcy South Say, and W. Foster White Jug.

The following new Gournord have beed hourisated, bis: Beary Churchill, Leg., Cobert Martine Charee, Key. John Clacod, Esq., Percy de Bathe, Esq. and Miss Gibbind . Your Committee recommend as follows ;-That Saucel Charles Whithread Eg. F.R. J. Le Ne cheted President of this Corporation. That the degit Bourrable the Recount Courtey, the Right Soustable the Lord loobertow, Philip lagenore lay. Wither Powell Sug. and S.D. Alloroft, Esq. M.P. Le re elected Vice - Presidents. In. Lefene, the present Trantered, declaies to after kindel, for re- Election -Your Committee recommend, That General In Newry Percione de Cathe Cart le Elected the Treasarer. Your Committee record would that Second Flances Shaw Lekore Jug. be deted a Vice. President in the place of le Foster white they. Who has deed . The Brucaitie beg to place upour pecord their deep appreciation of the Services rendered to the Harpital for to long a period by the late Treadarces, Maury Haucis Man Lefond lag. and to sapress their great regret at his reterement. That mess . Suller Mp. he & reported the Brakers. your loucaitee subucit a list of forereades Is fit and proper bersous to ach as the freezal Concite for the year Educad. You will also have to sheet a formatter of Audit, hi accordance with the saisting Vlegue lations .

0 hig. ? Le ley, if In Luke's Mospital, le. Balance Sheet 00 for 1878. : He es. e -

An account of tecipts and Payment by 11 1750 To Calance at Steer" Saller Ho's Cants no 31" Quanter By 8132 4 Su he hands of the Freesawer? tw 81 . Decamber 187%-13 7 6 Board of Curable Patients 16. 10/14 " Aucured -9738018 2909 10 ** · · · Chrowie 34.56 12 Dividendes on Hoch 1 yur on 13, 416. 13. 4. 20 pr th 1422 10 " \$32,331. 12.14. Tidel -184 19 5 1.54.3.31. 12.4 1/2 --814 19 5 - 137000 . - . hew -- £ 1034 9.8. Edd ×1000. 30 / ** ** 2 ; 21000. 39 2 , degacies and Donations 500 à 2 200 * The booshippel fourbany of Soldienthe 200 Stocess 200 Milliores 21 Ladlers . 1989 12 0 Jacunet / hardes Whithead Son 7. R.S. Mis Stations Grey de Battle Fig. 100 -50 Other Doccation 90 Annual Jul scriptions 105 - - -Bank of Sugland S. Bichon Sug. Mus? Synagenord Scon of the late This Ann. Other Such Sociaficon 10 10 : 1 169 53 10 - 3 - 3 10 17/2 Sale of hitchen Stiff ** 13 10 20 Swretis of Patients for dawage to Fariture de. 23 9 " 1/2 Brotherage ou 14250 .. 4 10 10

Hurry Francis Shaw Leferre Jug. Francerod, to 31th December 1878 .. 4 by purchase of for Run tope a 95th 1912.10. Brokerage 2. 10. 1915 . Strepusals e 95 950.5 2872 10 Brokery 1.5 957 10 Sucreme tax ou Dividends 46 18 Salaries and loags 6 2860 Ment, Mates and Jaxed Mut 227 10 Chater & Taxes 3.2 61 " Auproacturents and tupairs 925 17 3 Gratuities & Allendants (Sches Sund) Trinting, Stationary, advortising Haltage 192 7 1 House Expenses By Meat Detract of "Bread, Hour & Arrow work " Baren Ale + Postor " Buffer 1980.10.2 2033 12 10 33.2.8 2033 12 10 325.18.9 39.5. 585 3 9 6 729 379.12.3 Checto 15%. 16.0 Jea Jugar 131 19 Rece Marina) 6 12 -Mich 245 13 4 legetable, 15 3 257 9 7 11 12 0 139 Medician Xappan Crockery Stad 66 13 5 314 2 11 372.8. 407 Toke Hoood Sariation flephins Bedding Reven to Roals & Priode al Marthe & Pilanichudries \$5.9 265 10 7 357 29 524 19 103.15. 106.10.4 53 audles. 19.17.8 Broomer & Bruchy 30 17 6 " Rundement of Palients " Miscellancon, " Councilion to Mest" Fitch How 30 8 3 110 13 -Balance at Faller Mark 12 31 " December 1878 2603 17 1 3 2617 3 14679 9 3 4 10 10 17297 10

St. Luke's Hospital Elst? Annual General Court of Gournas 18th day of February 1880 -Stesent. Gourral Sir Geory Percival de Bathe, Bact. Treasurer in the Thair . Frederick Barrow Eng. Janus Barry Capel Day. Mary Churchill Esq. The Quanter of the last General fourt the 19" day of Abruary 1879 wore read and ouforward. The Report of the General (munithe A has Resolved . That this Court doth approve the Report of the Junital formanther and that it to printed and arcalated accoreget the Governord, and also that the hest Thanks of this Court be returned to the general to the business of the Hospital during the fast The Auditors' Telost for the past year was lead; lesolved , and that the best the Report be altroned and that the best Thanks of this Court be returned to those gentlemen for their

gratuitous Services in auditing the Accounts 2/2 The Report of the Inedical Officers having heen Yead Star Resolved, That the best Thanks of this lower he returned to the Medical 1. Aficor for their lefort and that it be printed and coiculated with the Haticheal tables . It was Meschoed , summinondy . -That the Oright Hon . . Vierent - Eversley the Right Stow the Lord ~ Wohertone, Withur Powell Esq. J. D. Weret Ery. M.P. had Meury Francis Shaw Septore by. the & dected Vice - Presidents, Accel -That John Moyer Skatharte Eg. and John Milliams By . Los dected Vice - Presidents . 0 no) 5 . I was Resolved, unanimously. te That General Ø Si Heary Percival- de Bothe, Bart. Le re-lon 4 I had Resolved unanimousty, That Walter Baird By ead; and Johns Martinen Say . be dethat Anditon 1 1 It lood

Resolved 175ch Governors he the General Committee for the Year Elesticity Sing . Hodyticson Re. E. Arden Ry. E. boman Treg. A. F. Barchey By. M. H. Auntering. F. Barrow Fig. Maj- Jen. htost majuck R.J. L. Berra Esq. J. Lyster O'Beine By. George Birksp Esq. J. Bary Japel Erg. 7. R. Philp by Med A.J. Pownall by. blary Clarchik Esq. Sir June Fifter C. Eloope by. InP. John Deacon Enq. S. J. Walker By. Roger Explayon Bry . und F. Migghy. Gal Juller Sy. J. M. Grathe the By. It was Resolved, That Mers Faller the. the present Bankers he re- dected for the year APdetBatho C Irrasara

Report of the General Committee of Governors 2 Sr. Luke's Hospital By. na for the year Ry. 1879-To the Governors of St. Luties Hospital, 1 their Report for the year 1849, during which They have to Long tatulate their fellow Governors Exer on the Satisfactory Condition of the Hospital The new gas Mange Erected last year had here found to work Satisfactorily, and to much the requirements of the Asspital. A new Carpet has been laid down in WardE and a number of new bedsteads and hedding have been proveded. Your formattee have to thankfully heticowhedge The receipt of \$500 being the Second gift but of the Estate of the late James Staham Day. They have to record the Repression of their deep Egres at the death of their late President Janual Charles Whithread by, and their stateful sauce of the kory great interest which he at all times manifested in the welfare of the bos. petal Mey have sustained a great bas in the death of Philip Lagenore By. one of the Tice - Resident.

The place reports that the watchy attendance of Patients at Chafel during the has accraged 119.6 makes, and 141. 14 females, head that during the Sauce period he has specially brited 301 Patients . The Secrement of "She Lond's Supper" was administered in the Thapel of the Mospital 10 times during the year. Contracts for the undermentioned provisions loove Ratered lato al follows :-From 1. lift, From 1. bet. 79 to 30" Left. 1879 531- March 1880 5/10 Meal per Store of Sto. Bread perfish. From 1 "July 1879, to 30" June 1880 Maile for yellow to Potatoes porten, 20. your Committee have also to report that between the 1. January and 31 · Occanter 1579, there have been received with the Archital 68 Patients decued Curable and discharged 72in: Cared, 30; hucured 13; huger 2; at request of friends 16; died, 11. During the Sume period there have been al mitted & Patients broccared), or decuard lacarable and discharged 7 - liz: Cured 1; huget 2; at request of freeds 2; died 2. Vince the 30 July 1951 The day on which the Arghital was first opened for the reception of Patients, and at to the 31" December 1879, inclusive, 22, 897 Patients have been advanted into the Arghetal , big: 21.702 Patients decend Carable on their admission 1185 . Elecand or deemed internable on s 10 " admithed from trace to trace herder her Received (dated 11 June 1788) of the later accurce Whitbread seq. Sotal 22, 897 Who have been discharged as follows, by:

175T The Coosid Putients, The Chron and Uneen Putients, The Whitbewad Putients, CAUSES OF DISCHARGE. 9823 85 ... 7194 56 ... 2053 18 ... 42 ... 7250 2071 776 237 1013 From having (after admission) appeared to have been with Child at the time of admission 67 67 14 14 64 38 102 2 42 -44 Having been found to have been pro-viously discharged Uncured from another Hospital for Lunatics 5 5
 From not being Lamates ...
 5
 15
 20

 By order of the Cosmittee, being Paupers
 5
 15
 20

 Died ...
 1632
 526
 9
 2167

 Remaining on the Books of the Hospital 1
 46
 144
 191

 on the Sist December, 1879...
 5
 16
 1000
 TOTAL 21684 1203 10 22897 The average wecting number of Patients in the Hospital throughout the year has been 192 Elever Governors have died suice the last Meeting of the fourt , big: Januel Charles Whithread Day. The President; Philip Capenove Eg. a Vier - President; George Catherwood Deg . M. fortine ; Sinfohu John Readington Gurge Shaw Leforre h. C. B. Mills Sag - John Jacues Koyes Say. Captain William Yates Piel, Withur Potts By. George John Steer Dig. and William Whatbread My. The following hers Governor have been hominated Lig. A. A. The Mawal Megan of Bugal, S. S. Shawbro Eg. L. Howan Eg. and Miss Enna Segar. Your Committee Recommend as follows; -That the Right Now . The Visconant Eversky , the Right Aoa . The Lord Motoertow , Wathan Powsk By. J. D. Alleroft Suy. M.P. and Henry Francis Raco Lyeuro By. be re- elected Vice - Presidents. That John Morger Acatherte Dy. and John Williams Suy be sheated Vice - Pasidants. That General Sir Rewry Breinal de Cathe Bart. he Le - dected the Treadurer.

daug sel

- tel

1

1.780

10 10 2.

-

579,

S

the

<

9,

a

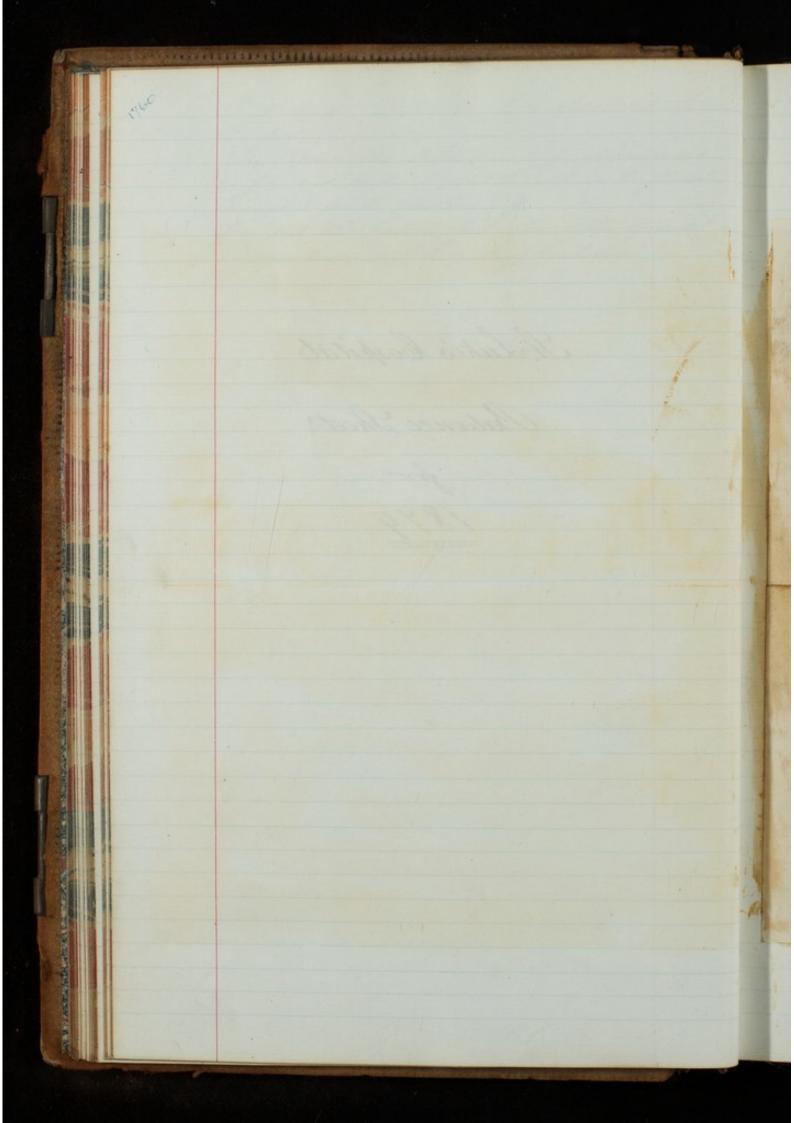
2

_

155 That Mester Juller the he appointed the Baukers . Your Committee Sabarit a hit allowermons You will also have to elect a formatita of leadit in accordance with the Faiting Regulations .

1 1 .1 A. Lutie's Cospital Balance Sheet for 1849

-



225 16 8 6 69 5 10 423 9 2 947 8 8 03 16 2 63 16 2 E. A. d. E. A. d. 2,780 1 4 135 11 5 ... 6,648 15 4 ... 4,221 17 7 £15,601 16 4 London, 2nd [Signed] W. BAIRD, Jours Manures, Aufliore. 5

 Production and Ways
 $\mathcal{L}_{n} \in \mathcal{L}_{n}$ $\mathcal{L}_{n} \in \mathcal{L}_{$ OEXERAL SIE HENRY PERCIVAL DE BATHE, BART, TREASURER, £3,380 138. 10d. required to meet the Quarter's Bills. Andited and found correct, Balance at Messrs, Fuller & Co.'s Bank on 31st Dec., 1879 PAYMENTS. to 31st December, 1879. No. 3
 Band of Chryste Patients
 2017
 3

 45.
 Unstand 60,
 0.00
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0.01
 0 215,601 16 4 AN ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS, BY From Lat January L. A. d. RECEIPTS. ň

1762 H. Luke's Mospital , annual General Court of Governors holder at the Hospital no Wednesday the 16" day of Febraary 188% Tresent. General Sir Senny Percival de Batho, Bart. Treasurer , in the Chair . M. E. Ardens Esq. Federick Barwalleg. James Bury Capel Bay. Heavy (hurchill bry . Johns deacon By. The Minutes of the last General Court holden at the Hospital no Medicesday the 18" day of the 1890 were read and confirmed. The Report of the Jean low wither having ken read, It was hesolved That this Court dothe approace the Report of the General Committee, and that it he printed and arculated accorest the Governord, and also that the best Thanks of This Court be retarned to the General Corocantee for their great card and attention to the business of the Bospital during the past year. The Auditors Report for the past year was lead; Hisolved That the Report be approved and That the best Thanks of this Court be returned to those gentlement for their gratuitores devoiced in acideting the accounts of this Augustal.

The Report of the Redical Officers having been Mead, It was Resolved , That the best Phanks of this fourt he returned to the medical officers for their Report and that it he printed and arculated with the Statistical tables. It was Resolved , unanimously , That St. R. St. the Dutie of Cambridge, te. G. he re- elected President It was Resolved , unanimousty . That the Right How . the Viscount Eversley; the Right Sow. The dord Wohertow; Withur Powell, My. J. D. alleroff, Vig. John Moyer Steathcole Esq. and John Williams Leg. he ne- elected tice - Residents . It was Resolved, unanimondy, That General Sir Menry Percival de Bathe : Bart : Le re-elected the Treasurer . It was Resolved , unanimously, That Walter Bairid Say. and John Martinean My. In sheated Auditors for the year susaining. Mandward Resolved, Governoors he the General Committee for the year

ec

126

1....

e de

....

6

~.

John M. Scathcote by. M. C. arden Lay. riat Sir George E. Colghician A.F. Barelay Lay. Federick Barrow bay. 2. Souran Ely. Mark Mm Gunter Say. U. C. L. Bevan bay. Jeorge Bishop by. Major-Jece. a. M. H. Magnich J. Lepter O'Brine By. Janes Bary/apid by. Claury/harchill bay. U. F. Coopely. M.P. F. R. Philppy. M.A. Heavy Smith Bunall by. John Deacon ley. Michard Lucin Ky. M.A. Shi Jaures Tyler Roger Eykya by . Junes Sidney Walthe My George a. Faller by. Frances g lay. It was hesolved , That Mess Fuller Mothe present Bankers, be re- elected for the year an-APathathe Treatures

Report × of the By. General Committee of Governors inde hy. It: Luke's Hospital for the year the hy 1880 . 4 To the Governors of St. Lutie's Hospital . their Report for the year 1880, are pleased in being able to refer to the continued prosperity of the Institution . There have not been many incidents calling for Secial Secont. They are gratified in hering able to auconned that A. R. A. The Duke of Cambridge has graciously restented to become the Resident of this Charity. as fearing on the introvenent of the health and Secreation of the patient, they have to report That during the year they have laid out afresh the former hurial ground as a pleasure garden for the male patients; the filliard - worce has been thoroughly Thenovated ; fifty reterior windows in the bards have been Enlarged to the great inprovement of light and Quitilations; all the wards have been to papered; a runber of additional bedeteads and a have arget for ward have been provided; Three fortable fire Engines have been placed upon the premiers for the testor protection of the Architel in case of fire. your

Consisted have to congratulate the forenand that they have been able to unvest 2 1000 in Reduced \$3 per Cluts. They have to record their deep regret at the loss of Genry Francis Shaw Leferre Day . a Vie - Preident and their former The surer, who for hundy faits doooted to sunch time and attention to the Interest of the Cospital. The plains reports that the weekly attendance Patients at papel during the year had Rooraged 100.7 males and 148 - Huales, and that during The sauce period he had specially resited 294 latents . The Sacrament of The Londs Suffer was ad-Incustored in the Chapel of the Gospital 10 times during the year. Contracts for the undermentioned provisions were Entered lato as follows: Frond / april From 1. Cat. 1880 130 Sept. 1880 53 Phanch 1881. 5/10 5/10 Theat her store of 8 th. Bread, for at. 144 1110 For 1. July 1880, t 30" June 1881, Milk por fallow 9/2 . Potatoes perton 28. your Concuttee have also to report that retored the 1" Jaccary and 31" December 1880, There have been received into the Sochital 5% Patients decued Curable, and discharged 49-Tiz: - Cured 24 ; Recared 11; Supit 1; at request of 10; died 3. During the same period there have been adjuncted 14 ateents uncured, on decued incarable, and discharged 14 - big: Cared 3; langet 1; at request of friends 3; dued 6; hot conforming with the rules 1. Since the 30th July 1751, the day one which the Gospital was first ofened for the receptions

inclusive, 22, 965 Patients have been admitted lito the Mospital, big: 21, 739 Patients decued Carable on their advicession. 1,219 " Unewed, or decuned incurable on ditto. 10 " admitted from time to time under An Amounty deed (dated 11 June 1788), of the late Sacural Whithread try. 22,968 Who have been discharged as follows : -The Cur Patient Patient Patients Patients Patients CAUSES OF DISCHARGE.
 9847
 88
 ...
 9935

 7205
 56
 ...
 7261

 2054
 19
 ...
 2073

 ...
 42
 ...
 42

 786
 240
 ...
 1026
 Cured Uncured As Idiots, Diseased, or Unfit From having (after admission) appeared to have been with Child at the time of admission 67 67 14 64 39 ... 103 2 42 44 5 TOTAL 21739 1219 10 22968 The average beekly number of Patients in the Augital throughout the year has been 193. Three Sourceors have died Since the lack Meeting of the Court, big: -Seary Francis haw Lepter ley. a Vie - President. James beatty Esq. and Thomas 13. Vacher Joy. The following her forerword have been porminated, bis :- The Right Son the Earl of Derby, P.C. Mak Tilland, By. Thornas & Marson By. Rud D. Richard Lucio. Your Committee "commend as follows ;-Shat A. R. A. the Dutte of autridge K. G. Le 2. shoted The President That the hight How. The Viscour Euroley, the hight Hon, the Lad Walnerton , arthur Pourell, Day . J. D. Alleroft, by. Johns Morger Meathcote, key, and John Williams, By, te

1.)

1

at

21

ed

9

ines

bell

-1880

188%

1/2 P.

re

19-

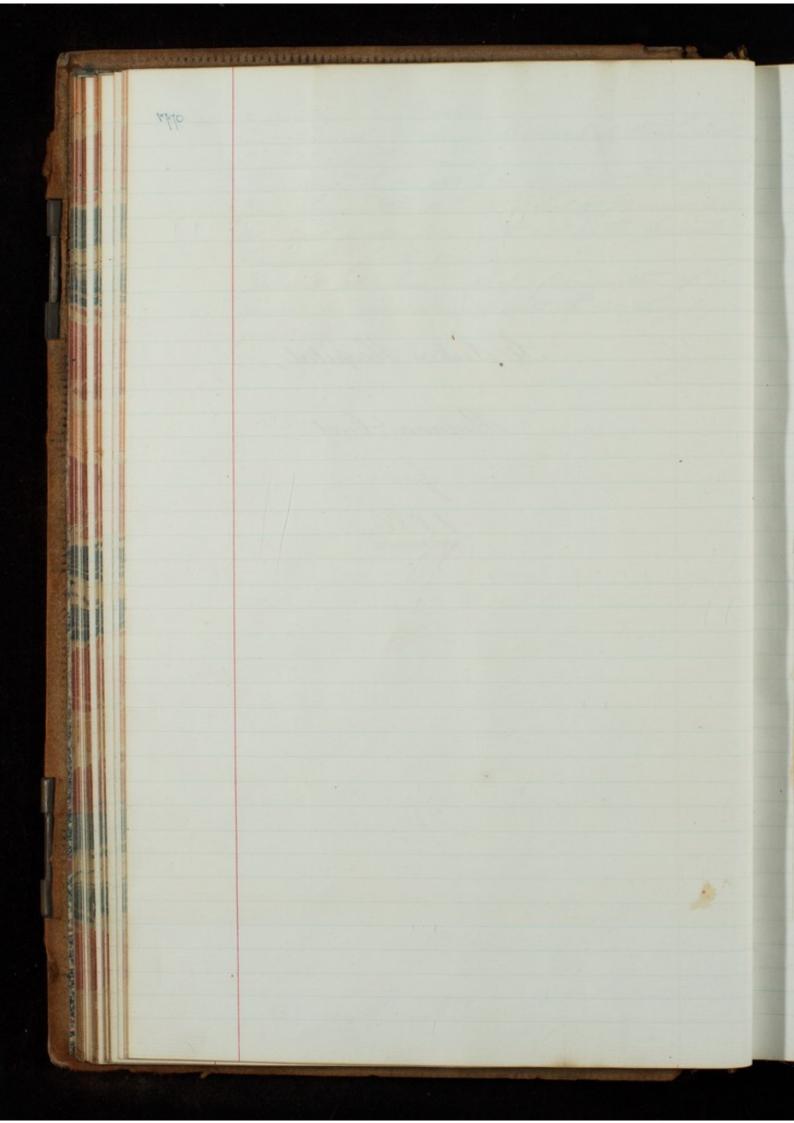
ter

1.

•

te- chested Vice - Residents. 17/466 That General Sir Heary Percival de Bathe, Bort. Le & Elected The Trea That then "Fuller 12: be the appointed the Dankers Your Committee Submit a list of foromors as fit and proper portons to act as the foural Committee for the year Suburing . You will also have to elect a formuitter of Audit, in accordance with the Bristing leg Sulations

out. St. Luke's Hospital, Balance Sheet for 1880 -



AN ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS, BY From 1st January

GENERAL SIM HENRY PERCIVAL DE BATHE, BARL, TREASEREN, to 31st December, 1830.

	ä.			RECEIPTS.	13	E	2								
2	To Rahmee at Mesers, Puller & Co.'s Bank on 31st December, 1879	r & Ca.	la Ba	nk on	31	of D	- OC	ther.	187			3	£.	-	100
	Board of Chrisbio Patients	1 5	-				1		1		1	11	128	2 14	. ~
	da. Obsoria do	I	:	-	1	I	-	Ŧ	1	:		1	3,237	2	۰.
	Dividends on Stock	1	1		-	:	:	1	1	-	-	-	3,450 12	24	9
	Lensoles and Iberations	1	ī	i		-	-	÷	1	i	÷	-	823.W	1	-
	ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS	1	Ē		1	:	ł	1	-	1	Ŧ	:	038	2	9
	Messra, Whithread & Co., One Year's Reat Charge on	Co.	Obe	Your	2.8	ŧ	S	100	g						
	Other Subscriptions		: :				:	1	-	200	0.0	0 9			

1	100	0.04										
6		5 22										
	2,874 162	,316 ,316										
	01											
	÷	000	0 0 9	- 0	5 (D 10	0-	-	20-	t= 01	0-+		
	E. e.	0 10	13 13 14		112		22			*==		
	બં	118 11	1,851 121 721	20 50	181				416	822	8 15	13352
			-	-		24		- 21		01.01		
	~			00.10					~~~		000	
	11	1111	0 4 11 I 4		1.1.1	1.1		1 1 1				
	4 11	1111		222			11	111	385 13 30 18	111	105 0 1095 5 115 22 115	
LS.									20		224	
X	11	1111	11111	11	111	11	I.I.	111	111	111	1111	1111
PAYMENTS.	Salaries and Wages	1111	11111;	11 1		11	11	111	111	111		
AY	Po.	1111	111111			: :						
4	in the		111.11			2.2						1 1 1 1
	. 19		8	11 1	11	11	11	111	111	111	1 1 2 1	1111
	141	1111	111811	1: 1	11	11	1 I I	111	111	111	1 Install	FILE
	124	Hig I.	I I Way	11 1		11	11	18			1 51	111
	17.8	1181			Coose			1		Purniture and Repairs Bodding, Linen, &c	Soap Oil, Soda, and Oilmen's Canlles	a 2
	Printing, Stationery, A Bent, Earth, and Taxes	Reat Extes and Taxes	the second	1			•	ed Spirits	111	tention of the	Soup Oil, Soda, and Oilme Canflos	Brooms and Brushes Gardener's Work Ammements of Pat
	N'ag	East and Taxu Eates and Taxu Improvements and Law Expenses flouse Expenses,	Meat Do. (Extract Bread, Fisur, a Beer, Alo, and Po	1191	° 9 -	11	11	and Spirits ines and Ap	basis and Wood	Linen,	1 1	Brooms and Bru Gardener's Worl Annacements of Miscellancous
	Stat 7	Eates and Eates and provements w Expense use Expense	18月3日		Coffee 1	13	11	Wine and Spir Medicines and	.≥	: 835	1.1	Brooms and E Gardener's W Annements A Miscollaneous
	a sa	A REAL	nat Do. Pool frankal f	Groceries, Tex	Sorte	Wilk Veretables		224		Furniture Bedding, Beobs and	Sonp Oil, Soda, Candles	Der Der
	t, life	Entes Entes prove w Ex use E	Meat Do, Bread Outmea Beer, A	Groceri Tea		Wilk Vero	Fish	When	Code a	Purmitt Furmitt Bodding	Soup Oil, S Candh	oon inde
	Pri-	Ea Inpro	- HOHH	DEO.		22	22	PNC	000	SERE	8999	195555
	£ · ·											

617,317 3 6

. Inhistee at Mears. Fuller & (5a, 5 Bark on 1141 Dec., 1880 ..., 6,320 B ..., 6,370 11 2 3 ..., 1 Bhistee in the bands of the Treasurer on 3141 Dec., 1880 11 2 10 6,310 11 3

[Signed) W. Barn, ' I.sedon, 27th Jan., 1881. Jons Matrixeau, J. Auditora.

£3,822 4s. 3d. required to meet the Quarter's Bills.

417.317 3 6

34 0 2 0,927 5 10 11,940 12 3

Audited and found correct,

H. Luke's Maspital Annual General Court of Sovernors 15th day of Fibruary 1882. Present General In Beary Percival de Bathe Bart. Meadwoor, hi the Mair. arthur Powell By. Y.P. Rederich Carron, My. James Barry Japel Steg. Barry Murchill, Erg. Vi James Viter, W.H. Rellaced Eng. The minutes of the last fearmal Court colden at the Archital ow Wednesday the 16" day of Abrany 1881 here had and Confirmed. The Report of the fearral Counciltee having her had I was Resolved That this Court doth approved the lestort of the ferenal Concacition, accode that it he printed and arcalated amongst the fourword, and also that the hest chanks of this foart be returned to the Seconal Manaita for their great care and attention to the hading of the Mospital during the part year. The auditors report for the past year was lead Hesdred That the Report be approved and that the best Thanks of this Court a returned to those gentleased for their

gratuitous services in auditing the accounts The Report of the Medical Africans having hered read, I wad Resolved That the hest Tracks of this lows he returned to those officers for their Report, and that it be privited and coreulated with the Statistical tables . Acsolved unanimously That A. R. H. the Date offambridge to G. be ne elected President Resolved unanimously Shat the Right How. the Viscount Eversley; the Right Non the Land Wohertow ; arthur Powerte Say .: S.D. alteroft Say. Joked Mayer Heath cole Ery. and John Williams Ery. Le te- dected hice - Presidents . Ston Resolved humanity That fearral Sin Means Percioal de Batte, Bart. Le a-slected the Reasured. Stond John Martineau, Ley. Le dected Rudities for Resolved It load Resolved General Committee for the guar Ending; by:

5

lac.

0.

ah

Ç

ta

d

-

R. E. Orden Ery. 1774 M.F. Barelay Esq. Fred. Barrow Erg. R. C. L. Broan Ery. George Biships Ery. Jamer B. Japel Pay. le. P. Coope Sug M.P. John Deacon Ery. Roger Egkyn Im. 9. a. Juller Surg. John Moyer Mathate Ing. Sir feorge E. Kodskinson 2. Housen Esq. Mark M. Sunter Say. Maj fer alottaquet 9. Lyster l' Bariae Suy. Hurry Swith Pownall Leg. Richard Anaci Ly. MA Vir Jucar, Tyler Francis Mighay. Stord Resolved That Must Suller Mo. the present Rautiers, Le & clicted for the gener Susaining. Awad Resolved That the remaining officer of this loghoration the re- dected . Arthur Provill

Report of the General Committee of Governors Saint June's Mospital for the year 1881. So the foromore of St. Late's Hospital . Submit their Refort for the year 1881. They have continued to give their best attention to the unprovenent of the Establishment the hiterior of the Building has been whitewasked; The foilers for heating purposed have been Converted and celet on Liver Patent; and a kew farpet has seen Supplied for Ward D. In all alterations had inprovements in the bostital, their object is to make the conditions of seistene within their Walls cheerful to all Patients whose Braunstances require them to sect Admistion , and much gratifying testernony had here received as to the saccess which has attended their efforts la this direction . During the past year two legacies have been he queathed to the Sochital - our of \$1073. 1.4 by Br. faroline Batter, and another of two. by M. James Buttery. \$1000. has been united in Reduced \$ 3. for lints the account of the Ampital. Your loucaite desire to record their succe of the

Valuable Services recedered to the Gospital by the late D? F. R. Philp daring the last 33 years fait, as one of the Physicians; and, Suice 1860, as our of the forenaons. The plain report, that the watchy attendance of Patients at Thapel during the year has averaged 109.11 males and 127. 116 females, had that during the Same poriod he has specially visited 140 Patreats. The Sacrament of The Lords Supper was adminiistered in the Thapel of the Dospital II times during the year. Contracts for the undermantioned provisions word Entered with asfollows: -Fre / april From 1 Port. SI £ 30° Left. 81 £3/ Moch 82 5/2 Meat, per Store of SB 5/2 13/2 Bread, per Clot. 13/10 From 1 "July 1881, to 30" June 1882, Milk , por Sallon, 10/2. " Intator . perflot. 1%. Your Consuite have also to report that Tetween the 1th January and 31" December 188! There have been received with the Nochetal bo Patients decuded (whathe, and discharged 63 - hig: - aved 29; hucared, 18; chieput of friends, 11; died 5? During The Same period there have been admiked 12 Patients Uncared, or deened in curable, and discharged 19 - big: - lared, 2; havened, L; Suifit, 2; at request of friends, 5; died, 5. Since the 30° July 1751, The day on which the Hospital was fait opened for the realtion of Patients, and up to the 31th December, 1881, hidative, 23,040 Patients have been admitted with the sospital, by

Se

714

21, 199 atents decund wrable on their advant - Uncared or decured incurable, 1,231 Admitted from time to time under 10 an Anuity Ceed (dated 11 June) 1788 of the late Saund Whither of Sotal 23,040. Who have been discharged as follows: -CAUSES OF DISCHARGE.
 Uncured
 ...
 ...
 7270
 58
 ...
 7273

 As Idices, Diseased, or Unfit
 ...
 ...
 2054
 21
 ...
 2075

 Upon trial
 ...
 ...
 3
 42
 ...
 45

 By desire of Friends
 ...
 ...
 ...
 797
 248
 ...
 1045
 8 42 ... 797 248 ... From having (after admission) appeared to have been with Child at the time of admission 67 ... 67 14 103 44 5 5 15 ... 1640 537 9 2186 1 189 64 124 TOTAL 21814 1216 10 23040 The average weekly member of latients in the Sortial throughout the year has need 192. Your fourword have died suice the last meeting of the fourt , big: . Francis Miade Pastacent By. G. M. Mercer -Cudercon, Ly. D. F. H. Philp, and James Sidney Mather, Eng. The following new forerword have been appointed :-Fiedenit' Novenden By., and Thomas Toot, heg. Your Committee reconneced as follows : -That H. R. H. the Date of Jacubridge K. G., he &. cleated the President. That the hight Non . the Viround Eversley , the Right An . the Lord Woberton, Wither Poursel, by. J. D. Allcrift, Say. John Morgon Meethcote, Say., and John Williams Say he re-sheter Vici - Mendents . That Jeword Sir Hurry Porcioal de Bathe Bathe Bert.

er.

>

5.4

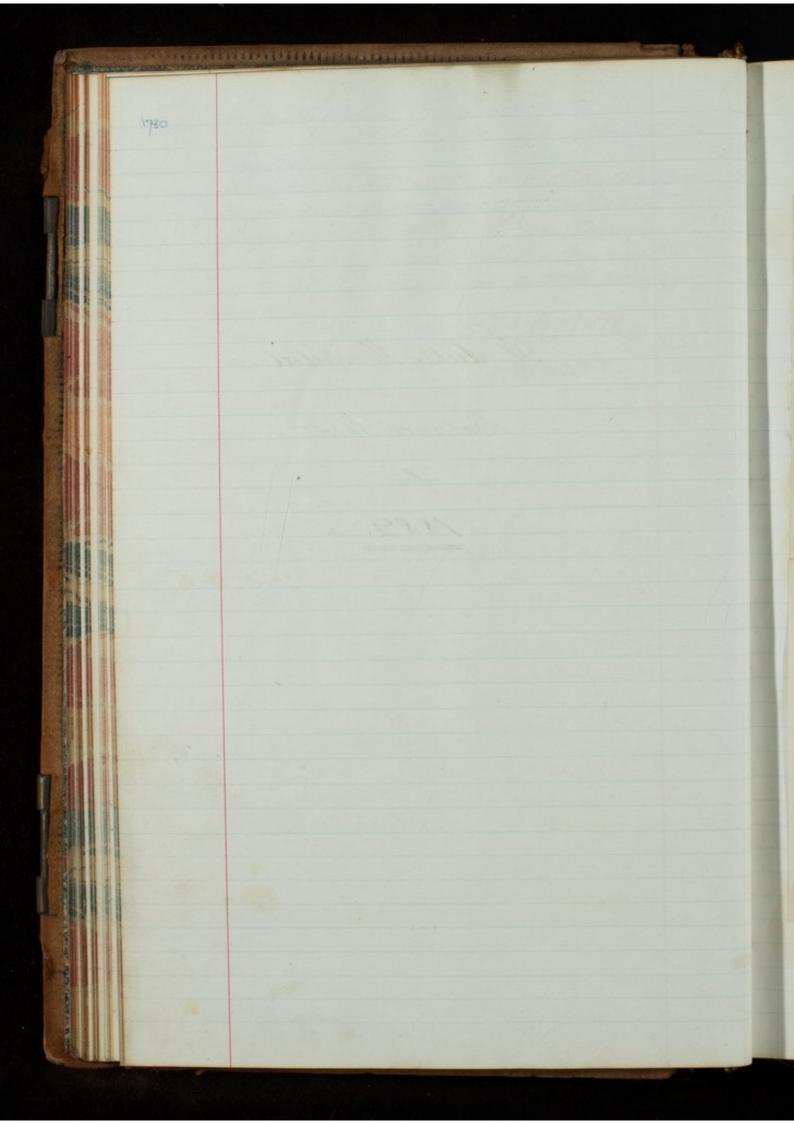
2

0

-

TRAINSTREES CONTRACTOR OF THE he re chested the Treasurer. ald & Bautiers. for puraitte lab mit a hit of formor as fit had proper persons to act as the Justral formante for the year Enducing. of hadit, the accordances with the heriting Reputations . Air destathe Theasures

It Luke's Mospital Balance Sheet for 1882 -



By Salaries and Wages			IN WAXABLE WAS IN THE OWNER					5	
			£. n.	2	έ.		d. £		
		1				. 5	2,80	887 13	0
	, and Po	Postage					24	11 15	
Rates and Turns					0.61				
AND AND THE REAL PARTY IN AND THE RANK					494	11	10		
							÷	665 16	
. Gratuities to Attendants (Sikes'	Frendy	-						5 0	
Purchase of £987 13s. Reduced 3 per		,at 10			808	3	3 1,000	0 0	0
. Rouse Expenses vir	1 230	-			-	•	-		
Meat			1 709 18						
Do. (Extract of)			TY.	- 0	1,761	-			
			454 15						
LITOWIO	M III		. 54 19	10	-				
Beer, Ale, and Porter	-				tor.	2	9		
Butter	-	101 111	ST 186	66					
Cheese	1		148		612	11			
Bacon on m m m m			81						
Tes				1	113	5 1	1		
Sugar on on an an					134				
Coffee and Cocca					108	10	6		
-			-		Ŧ	+	0		
MUK AN AN AN AN AN AN					276	-	0		
					308	-			
Fish and and and and and					1135				
With and Building and and	-				21	-			
Weiters and Sportes and an internet			1		Rea of				
Condense and Ohmer		1	annual 1		-				
Conda and training and the		1			10				
The Wood	1		1 010 ···		100	2	-		
Gam			10		0.00				
Purpiture and Remains		: :			244				
Inen ha									
Books and Periodicals					- 99				
				10	3				
oda, and Oilmen's Sundr			17	1	231	17	-		
-				3)					
1 1	-	1			\$	-			
Unrother & Workson and an					10	-			
80000		1			2	-			
Consideration to Manager Direk &	A. 0				100	21			
	1000	i I		1	8	3	- 6.805	5 9	10
								1	1
							13,463	115	9
-	Rank o	m 31at 1	Dec. 1881	-	489				
Balance in the hands of the Treasurer on Sist Dec., 1881.	urter on	Sist De	e., 1881	11	30	-	9 4,463	3 16	34
							129,712	7 12	0

GENERAL SIG HENRY PERCIVAL DE BATHE, BART, TREASTRE, 10 31st December, 1881.

21 722 12

W. BAIRD, JOHN MARTINEAU, Ambitorn.

(Signed)

London, 26th Jan., 1882.

£3,507 13. 9d. required to meet the Quarter's Bills.

1781

I. Luke's Mospital , Grecial General Court, holder at the Gospital on Friday the Present. General Fir Bewy Percival de Bathe, B. Treasurer, in the Chair. arthur Pourte, Say . Vice - Provident Frederick Barrow, Esq. George Bisher, Say. Mary (hurchik , Esq. Sir Jacces Tyler. There not being a Sufficient number of forerword present to formed a Quorano the following business was transaction subject to the sporral of the next General Court. The Treasurer reported the resignation of S. Heavy Mororo, our of the Physician . It load Reconcurrended that Dr. Hurry Mouro should It lost for the reconcurrended that the office of Physician now bacant, should not at present the filled up. Arthur Dowell

It. Luke's Hospital Annual General Court of Governors holden at the Hospital outWednesday, 21" Leb. 1883. Arthur Powert Sog. Vice President, in the Chair-Fed. Barron Sry. There not being a sufficient number of Governors present to form a Quorum the following tusiness was hausached subject to the approval of the next General Court: Recommended - Mat the Auditors harethe assistance The departs of the Medical Officers was received and a dopsed. The Report of the General Committee was received, approved, and ordered to be printed. Recommended. That fir James Tyler be Elected a Vice President to supply the Vacancy.

3L

ap.

St. Luke's Hospital 1984 Annual General bourt of Governors holden at the Hospital on We the edge the 20th day of Fibruary, 1884. Present. General Fir Henry Sercival. de Bathe, Bart. Treasurer, in the Chair. arthur Invell Ery. Vice . President fir fames Tyles . Vice President Frederick. Barron Son. Henry Churchill Song Frederick Hovenden Song. Dr. Monro. James Lyster, O'Brine Ing. The Minutes of the last General Court were Had and confirmed. The report of the General Committee having been Red I was Resolved That this Court doth approve the report of the General Committee, and that it be printed and circulated amongst. The governor, and also that the best hanks of this court be returned to the -General Committee for their great Case and altention to the business of the Aospital during the part sear The Report of the Medical Officers having been read Resolved setured to those officers for their Report, and that

it be brinted and circulated with the Skapistical Lables. 94 was Resolved unanimously that H. R. H the Date of bandbridge K.G. be rescleded Presidents of this -Corporation for the year susaing. It was that the At. Nouble The Viscount -wersley; The Rt. Houste The Lord to docton; arthur Sowell. Bog. ; J. D. alleroft Soy, ; John Mayer Heatherte Soy ; and Sir James Tyler be +2-steched Vice Presidents . It was de Bathe, Bast., be se slected Freasarer. Itwas Resolved that Meps Browne Stanley voo be sleeted the Committee of Audit for the susing it was Resolved That the following Governors be the General Committee for the year susaing Viz:-A. L. arden Son. Sir George. 2. Halphinson. Henry . F. Banday Sm. E. Homan Sig. Rederick Batronlong. Mark William Hunter Ssy. Robert. C. L. Beran Say. Maj. Gent a. W. A. Mayrick. James Bury Capel Sog. Henry Prouro Sog. M.D. Henry Churchill Sig J. Lyoker O' Brine Sig. Ochacius. 2. Coope Say. . U.P. Henry . Smith . Powerall Suy. Jan Deacon Sig. Richard Ruain Soy. ch.D. Roger Sykyn Sry. Sir James Syler . George atthur Fuller Sig. Francis Wigg By. Resolved That Me por Fuller of o, the present Bankon, be or sleeled for the year Ensuing.

20m

.

, een

Had

the it it comon, be

d

neat

ad

be

It was Resolved That Senry Monro Song M.D. be re. slected Amorary Consulting Physician . 94 was Mario It was Resolved That he remaining Officers of this Corporation be re-slected -Ardendathe

Report General Committee of Governors St Luke's Hospital for the year 1883 To the Governors of It dukes Hospital your Committee beg berewith to sub. : mit their Report for the year 1883_ They have during the year carried at certain alterations and improvements - New carpets have been put down in the male wards A and C. I new fire Mains & Aydrants have been filled Throughout the Hospital. The Chapel has also been Howated . your committee repet to announce he death of George Bishop By, a nember of the Committee and for 25 years a governor of this Hospital. The Chaptain reports that the weekly altendance of Satients at Chapsel during the year has over. : aged 126.98 males and 123.96 females, and hat during the same period he has specially Vinted 225 Jakents . The Sacrament of The dords Supper' 1000 administered in the chapel of the Hospital 10 times during the year. bonhach for the under mentioned provisions were sutered into as follows; Viz : -

Tis

4d

From 1= april From 1.00 1883 1031 march 1884 to 30 " Sept '83 meat per stone of Slbs 6/4 6/2 Bread. per aut. 12/6 From 1" July 1883 to 30 the June 1884. Milk. per gallon 10th your Committee have also to seport that between the 1th of January & 31" of December 1883 here have been seccived into the Hospital 56 Patients deemed curable, and discharged 67 - Viz: - cured , 30; uncured, 14; at request of friends, q; unfit, 2; excapsed, 1; died, 11 During the same period there have been admitted of Paheab, uncured, or decined incurable, & discharged 14: viz: - Cared, 5; uncured, 3; at sequest of friend, 5; disd, 1. Since the 30 ? July, 1751, the day on which the Hospital was first opened for the acception of Palients, and up to the 31" of December, 1883 Inclusive, 23, 190 Patients have been admitted in The the Hospital, Viz: -21, 929 Patients decined curable on their admission 1, 251 " uncured or decined incurable on ditto. 10 - admitted from time to time ander an annuity Died (Dated 11" June, 1788) of the late Samuel Whitbread By. 23, 190. The have been discharged as follows : CAUSES OF DISCHARGE. The Chr and Une Patient Cured Uncured 9934 10030 7247 62 7309 21 ... 42 2058 2079 *** 818 257 1075 67 67 14 14 65 40 105 2 42 44 5 5 15 541 9 2204 45 144 1 190 TOTAL 21920 1260 10 23190

The average weekly number of Falients on the books 883 of the Nospital Throughout the sear has been 199. 884. Four governors have disd Since the last meeting of the Court, Viz :- Lord Oberstone; The daby 4 Emily Bathurst ; George Bishop Soy; & James Duke Sy. The following new Governors have been appointed; -14 Newy alom Son ; Francis Kinght Boy; and en George Thomas Tyorman Son. able, Mour Committee recommend as follows :-, 14; That A.R. H. The Duke of Cambridge, K.G. be 1 ; ts slected the President That the At. Houble . The Viscount wersley ; the iffed Mr. Hubbe. Redord Wdoeston ; arthur Powell Sin; rged J. D. alleroft Son; John Mayor Meathacks Son; est Foir James Tyler be 29. elected Vice Presidents. That General Fir Henry Percival de Bathe, Best, be se sleded de Treasurer. he - % That ellepor Fuller of o be 20. appointed the Bankers That Dr. Kenny monro be re-appointed Honorary) in Countring Physician . your committee submit a list of Governors im as fit & proper persons to act as the General Committee for the year Ensuing an =] audit in accordance with the saiding segulations.

AND REAL PROPERTY OF THE PARTY St. Luke's Hospital Balance Sheet for 1883.

AN ACCOUNT OF RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS, BY From 1st January

GENERAL SIR HENRY PERCIVAL DE BATHE, BART, TREASCREE,

to 31st December, 1883.

Dr.	RECEIPTS	TS.							
Balance at Messrs, Fuller &	Pailler & Co.'s Bank on 31st Dec, 1882 a of the Tressurer on 31st Duc, 1882	at Dec., No., 1881	1882	S2 4.519 10	49.9	1000	£.	4 **	20
do. Uncured do. do. Chronie do. do. Chronie do.							5,257 18	18	0
1 year on £18,416 13a, 4 2.66,332 11s, 4 2.66,332 11s, 4 2.61,030 0s, 0 4.1,034 0s, 0 4.1,000 0s, 0	44. 23 per Cents. 44. Eschaced 04. New 84. Reduced 04. Mathemed	1111		1,770 1,770 1,100 11,110 11,110	22000	00000	4,613 10	2	61
bonations and Legacies						-	676	-	-
ale of Kitchen Stuff, &c.	1	1		1		1	102	-	0
streties of Patients for dama		11					2 01	N 00	- 0

230 0 0 0 641 13 11 431 13 11 1 1646 11 10 6,817 0 5 12,200 6 0 46 12 0 12,248 18 0 L. r. d. L. R. d. 11 PAYMENTS, a. d.

£3,368. 16s. 7d. required to meet the Quarter's Bills.

The Auditors are under the secondry of qualifying their Certificiation this Account, because of the Auditors are subjection of the Secondry and Second. Rat. Certificiation of the Secondry and Second Act Certificiation and the Auditor and Second Act Certificiation and the Auditor and Second Act Certificiation and the Auditor and Second Act Certificiation and Act Cer

We the understands, repeat that we have this day Audiod and Examined the several access of the anal Huspital for the year (Fig. 10) the several sequence of the analytic set of the state of the state

\$15,434 9 9

£15,434 9 9

St. Luke's Hospital Annual General Court of Governors, holden at the Hospital on Wednesday the 25th day of February 1885. Present. General Sir Henry . I. de Bathe Bart Freasurer, h the Chair. arthur Lowell my. Vice President Lis James Syler . tice Prendant Frederick Barrow 37. Henry Churchill Ing. John Deacon Son. Rofer Lyken my. Jis George Horghuson Frederick Hovendan Suy. Shanas. a. Cogers by. The Armintes of the last yeneral Court, holden at the Hospital on to sother day the To the lay of Holmery 1884, were read and confirmed. The Report of the General Committee having been tead It was Resolved That the Court doth affrore the Report of the General Councilles, and that it be printed and circulated amongsh the Governors, and also that the best Shanks of this Court be repursed to the General Committee for their great Care and attention to the business of the Hospital during the past year.

The Report of the medical officers having been send Resolved That the Best Shawks of this Court be returned to those Afficers for their Report and that it be printed and circulated with the Flatished hables. Resolved unanimonsty It was K. G. be 25. Slecked President of this Corporation for the year susaing. It was Resolved unarimously Resolved unanimously Resolved unanimously The Rt. Hen. the Lord to lock ton, Arthur Snorth Sy; J. D. alter ft Sry. : John mayer Statheck Sry; and Jis James Syler be to selected bice Poendents. St was Resolved unanimously That General In Stenry Percival de Batte, Bark. be the elected Steakuter. Jt was Resolved Resolved that the prov Browne Chatterley & Co be se : afformed the auditors for the year susaing. It was Resolved Committee for the sear surving rig:-R.E. arden Son. G. a. Fuller Son. Fir George S. Hodykinson N. F. Barclay Suy. E. Homan Say. Frederick Barran Sig. Federick Hovenden Say. R.C. L Bevan Sig. Mr. W. Hunter Sig. Asury Chur chill Suy. O.L. Coope Sry. It Gen. allot heyrick Henry monro hy. U.D. ghe Deacar Siy. J. L. O'Brirne Ery. Roger Sykyn Suj.

at. nez

te

ela

R.

it

be

Eat

ital

H. J. Pownall Sny. 1 R. Quain Sny. M. P. 1 Tho. a Ropers Sy. Francis Wigg Sy. 91 was Resolved That hebre Fuller the, the present Bankers be +2. slecked for the year Susaing. It was Acsolved That Henry mouro hy. M.D. be re elected Resolved Part the semaining Officers of this Corporation be se slecked. Afattatto

General Committee of Governors St. Lukes Hospital for the year 1884. To the Governors of St. Suke' Hospital. your Committee Submit their Report for the year 1884. Suring the Gear Saleusive Repairs have been carried out hecepitating an increased selectione under the general item of repairs. A large number of the Single romes have been painted in the male and female wings, and all the lacatories have been throughly done up including the snamstling of the Batter, hew steam Coils have been fitted to the fire hanks canceled with the ast water Suffly; and the piers to the subrance gate into the forfited yard have been pulled down and sutersly rebuilt in coment. The drainage havales been tinfrand in scoeral numer but important founts, such as the Wahlahim han the warte fifer from the lavatories and batter by discharging them into hen yorkshire trefs instead of direct into the Soil fifes and drains. Your Committee sogret to accounce the death of James Bury Cafel Sry., a member of the Committee and for 22 years a foremot of this Hospital. The Cheflain seports that the weekly attendance of Pahents at Chapel during the year hav averaged 121.94 males and 102.94 females, and that during the same period he has specially visited 183 Patients

ing.

electi

is

He Sacrament of "The Lord' Suffer " was administered in the Chafel of the Hospital 9 times during the year. During the past seas two legacies have been bequeation to the Hospital - one of \$ 100 lette Rev. Edward Thurlow + another of \$ 5301 - 0. 8 good Henry Symons which latter him , Forether with interest , amounting in all to \$ 5339 " 8- 11 has been inverted in Reduced \$ 3 for leat aunities on account of the Arpital. on consequence of the discriptal of the Greepin, M. Sircy. He Bethe has been appointed Karefary and Mr. Thomas Glover Steward. mur Committee have also to seport that between the 1" January 7 31" December 1884 there have been Received into the Hospital 5% Periouto deemed awable, V discharged 50, riz: - Cured, 29, uncured 13; at Request of friends & : unfit, 1 : alparently not hisane, 1. Dovo females have died, and I male Committed Suicide. During the same period there have been a Smithed I Peters uncured or decined incurable a discharged & "g= uncured) at segresh of friends 2 pieuds not complying with the mes 1; unfit, 2. also I male has died. Since the 30th July 1757, the Day in which the toofital was first heured for the reaching of Pahento and up to the 31th Dec. 1884 inclusive 23258 Palients have been admitted into the Amplited viz:-

21.986 Pakento deemed curable in their admission uncurred or defined incuratle in Do. 1262 10 " admitted from home to hine under en Acuanty Deed (dated 11 " June 1788) of the late Samuel Whittered Eq. 23,258 The average weekly number of Schents on the tooks of the Hospital throughout the year has been 190. Four Sovemors have disk since the last meeting of the Court, viz: -James Bury Capel Sig : H. A the hawat his and of Bsingal ; George Shagg Sig; and Caph Mexander F. Stewart. The following dew Sovermors have been appointed : Frederick Seager Hunt Sig. ; Samuel mostly Ly. M.S.; major Edward Hovele Shurlow & Coff. Breat St. Shurlow. John marmad whe Seesdale my. of the firm of thatles Survale Mo. has been appointed Scheiter to the His fital. The latel number of Discharger since the chaning of the The Constit Publication Publication Publication Publication Publication Publication CAUSES OF DISCHARGE.
 9953
 96
 ...
 10059

 7260
 64
 ...
 7324

 2059
 23
 ...
 2082

 3
 42
 ...
 45

 824
 259
 ...
 1085
 Cared TOTAL 21970 1277 10 23258 Jour Committee recommend as follows :-

7 in

insi

5.

athe

Mich to

2.

the

cen able,

le

heat +121

that to

been

That H. R.H. The Duke of Cambridge h. G. be se sledes the President. That the Rt Amthe. He Viscount Sversley; the Rt Hon the Lord Wedverton; Arthur Powerk Song; J.D. allerthes, John Juger Heathede Song; this James Byter by 12. Elected trice Presidents. That General Sir Kenny Percival de Batte Bart be 22. stered the Freasurer. That thepro Juller + Co be re: affinited the Backers That John marmaduke Scisdale by be reappointed the Solicita. That D. Henry mours be re appointed the Consulting Your Counitie Submit a list of foremore as fit In will also have to stech a Committee of Audig in accordance with the snithing regulations.

402 Hon hing be Kora ¢ (a) ż A. łady

St. Luke's Hospital Annual General Court of Governors, holden at the Hospital on Wednesday, the 17th day of February 1886. Present. General fir Henry I. de Bathe. Bart: Treasurer, in the Chair: Jis James Tyles. bice President Federick Barron Sng. Henry Churchill hy. John Deacon hg. Frederick Hovenden hg. 2. N. Horgkinson Sig. The minutes of the last General Court Adden at the Hospital a betnesday, the 25th day of Feb. 1885, were read and confirmed. The Report of the General Committee having be Rad It was Resolved That the Court doth affrone the Report of the General Committee and that it be printed and circulated amongst the Governors, and also that the Best Shanks of this Court be returned to the General Committee for their freat care and attention to the business of the Hospital during the past seas. The Report of the hedical officers laining been It was

Resolved . That the Rest Thanks of this Court be returned to those officers for their Report, and that it be printed and circulated with the Statistical Sables. Resolved unanimonsly. It was That A. R. A the Duke Alambridge K. G. be se elected President of this Corporation for the year cusuing. It was Resolved unanimously That the Rt. Hen. the Viscount Eversley; the Rt. Han. The Lord to devertin; arthur Porvell hg ; J. D. allcroft hg ; John mager Heathethe hy; & Sir James Syles be se decked bice I residents. It was Resolved unanimonsly General Sir Henry Percival de Batte, Bart. be se dected Treamine. It was Resolved That hepro Browne, Chatterley +Co. be k. afforited the auditors for the year ensuing. It was Resolved That the following Governors be the General Committee for the year Ensuing 113:-R. E. arden Ery. W. a. Fauning Say. A. F. Barclay Ly. G.a. Faller by. F. Hovenden Sug. Frederick Barlon Ly. R.C.L. Bevan Erg. Sir George. E. Horgkinson Henry Churchill Say. E. H. Hodykinson hy. O. E. Coope by M.P. E. Arman Erg. John Deacon Suy. F. Kager Hunt Ly. M.P. Rofer Eykyn Ery. dient. Geal. a. W. H. theyrick

8,

the

2:

at.

gley

- The

ah é of

itte

sing

reu

R. Quain Seg. M.D. Thos. A. Rogers Eg. Francis Wigg Log. It was Henry monro Lg. M.D. J. L. O'Brirne Ly. N. J. Poronall Sny. Resolved That hepris Faller + Co., the present. Bankers, be se elected for the cear Eusning. It was Resolved that Henry monro Sug. M.D. be 12. Hected Honorary Counting Physician. It was Resolved. That the remaining Officers of this Corporation be se elected. Arausatto (Wreatures

General Committee of Governors It. Luke's Hospital for the year 1883. To the Governors of St. Luke's Hospital. your Committee submit their Report for the year 1885. During the seas numerous minor Repairs have been reeded in the Building, and have been carried on h atsome expense. a large amount of papering, whitewas hing and interme fairing has been done in the wards, and in additi the while of the corridors & staircase in the middle House have been painted. a very important addition has been made to the Building in the Shafe of a serve staircase from the B. ward to the Reeping rooms above, to provide additional sit for the I shouts to facilitate Excape in the caent of fire. The Cheplain reports that the weekly attendance of theuts at chapel during the ceas has averge 130. 4 males and 106. 96 females: & that during the same period he has specially visited 355 Jakents. Refacrament of The Lord' Suffer " was administer Jear. Contracto for the undermeatined provisions

Ø,

resens

5

be

1

of

were subject into as follows : -From Oct. 1885 2 31. Garch. 1886. 2 Ble. 30. 1880. meat for stone of 8lbs. 5/10. Bread, for cut. 10/1 5/2 9/10. From 1" July 1885 lo 30 th June 1886. Bilk fer gall. 9/2" + Schaber for ton. 95/-During the past year two legacies have been be queatted to the Hospital - one of \$ 100 by George Dryden Son, and another of \$ 1.000 by high the a. Furthe, which latter sum has Seen invested in Reduced Z3 for Cent. amuities an account of the Hospital. your Committee have also to report that between the 1? Jan & 31 " Dec. 1885 there have been beceive hele the Hospital HY Pakents deened curable & descharged H1: hiz = - Cured, 21; ancured, 8: at tequest of friends, 12 - Three females and 2 males During the same period there have been admitted 12 Sakents uncused, or decired incurable and die : charged 11, viz: - cused, 1; uncused, 3: at request of friends, 6; friends but complying with the tules, 1. Two females and one male have did Fince the 30 the July 1757, the day on which the Hospital was first opened for the reception of Jakies I uf to the 31 dec. 1885 inclusive 23. 317 ation have been admitted into the Hospital, 43: 22,033 Pakeup deened cureble a their admission 1,274 " uncused, or decined incurable on do. " admitted from time to time under an Aumity on dated 11 " June 1788, of the lake Lamuel . Whitthead En 10 23,317.

The average daily sumber of Pakink in the Books of the Hospital throughout the year has been 196. The following new Givernors have been effinited : -John marmabuke Scesdale Ly., Solicitor to the Horpitel and Edmind Augh Hody kinson Ly. The Seldsmith's Confany have given a Douchie of \$ 100. The fotal number of Discharger since the cheming of the Hospital are classified as follows :-CAUSES OF DISCHARGE.
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 F
 Your Committee recommend as follows :-That H.R.H. The Dake of Cambridge K. G. be te. elected the Iresident That the Rt. How . the Viscouch Toersley ; the Rt. Hen. the Lord Wolwerton : Arthur Pawell Sig. J. D. allcrift Sig: ; John Moyer Heathache Sy. & Jin James Filer be se. elected Vice Presidents. That General Tis Senry Percival de Batte. Bast be R. Reched Steagurer. That hepro Fuller of be re appointed the Bankels.

56.

2/2"

7m

nby

oo as ities

veen

ecerd e 4 8:at

hale

nutter dis

4 ith

e die

the

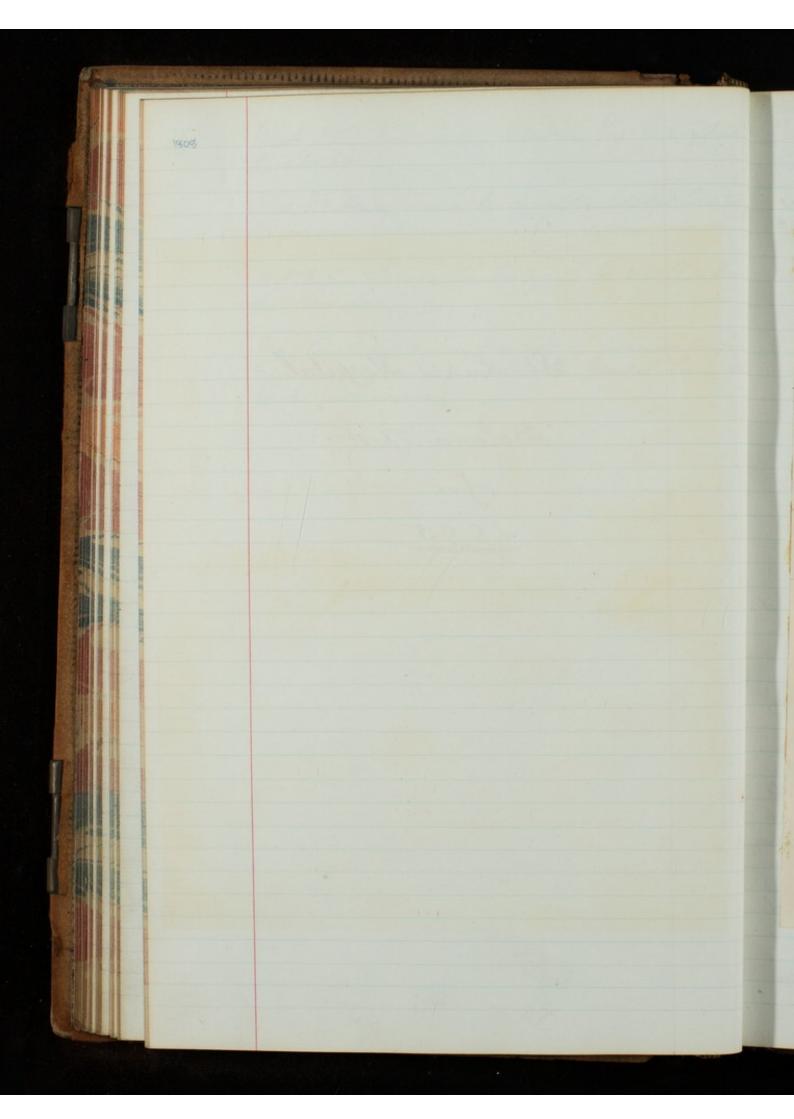
Jahier Patien

ion

ity the

That John Marmaduke Teledale Suy. be re affinition 1506 That D? Henry monro be re-appointed Hon Consulting Physician . That hepros Browne Chatterley No be re-affirited the auditors. Your Counite outmit a list of foremon as fit and profer persons to act as the General Committee for the care enouing.

inte: 1807 ulting led . fit St. Luke's Hospital Balance Sheet for 1885.



Rent name, name, name - name Rent name, name - name Gas - name - name - name Modicinas - name - name Prioriting, Stationery, don - name Booka and Periodicalia
B Nedl
2

1,700 113 2 300 7 7 0 300 7 7 0 300 7 7 0 300 7 7 0 300 7 7 0 300 7 7 0 300 7 7 0 300 7 7 0 300 7 7 0 300 7 7 0 301 7 7 0 40 7 10 111 10 0 110

Cr. a. d.

a. d. si

VTHE, BART., TREASURCE.

£2,476 7s. 0d. required to meet the Quarter's Bills.

£16,239 8 2

g16,259 8 2

5,417 8 3

We have Examined this Statement with the Books and Vouchers, and found the anse correct.

3, Queen Street, Cheapeide, London, E.C.

(Signed) BROWNE, CRATTERLET & Co., Charlered Acome 12th February, 1886.

St. Luke's Nospital Annual General Court of Governors haden at the Hospital on Wednesday, the 16th day of February 188%. Present. General fir Henry S. de Bathe, Bark. Treamser, in the Chair : arthur Sowell by. bice President Sirfainer Fyler bice President Eq. Frederick Barron Henry Churchill Er 2. H. Horskinson Eq. Bederick Hovenden Sig. arthur Grofts Sovell Eig. Romav a. Ropers Sig-The minutes of the last General Court helden at the Hospital on toxonesday, the 17th day of February 1886, were read and confirmed. The Report of the General Committee having It was Resolved That the Court dothe affrose the it be printed and circulated amongst the Governor and also that the Best Thanks of this Court be reported to the General Committee for their great Care and allention to the business of the Norpital Auring the past year. TheReport of the medical Officers having been frad

It was Resolved That the Bast Thanks of this Court be returned to those afficers for their Report, and that it be printed and circulited with the Statistical Tables. It was Resolved unanimously "That A.R.H. The Dake Mambridge K.G. be se deched Sacrideat of this Corporation for the year Susaing. It was Resolved unanimously That hellight Anble the Viscount Eversley ; the Rt. Houble the dord lodoeston ; arthur Snorth lig. ; J.D. alleroff Eig. j I ohn Mayer Mathedle Eig. + Sir James Siles he se: : Eleched Fice Prendents. General Sir Henry S. de Bathe Bart. the present Preasurer, having declined to offer himself for re election It was Resolved unanimously tice President, be slecked the Treasurer. Resolved Prize a Co. be re appointed the auditor for the year Eusning. Resolved - That the following Governors be the General Committee for the year suscing riz:-R. E. arden Erg. F. Barron Cig. R.C. Q. Broan Fig. W. Baird Esq. H. F. Barcley Eq. A. Churchill Ega

78 64

en at

iong

es

the that

heat that

cen

Gen. Sir H. 9. de Bethe Bt. J. DEacon Sig. R. Sykyn Eig. F. Hovenden Eig. G.a. Fuller Erg. 2. H. Hod ghuison Eq. 7. J. Hunt Erg. h.T. 2. Homan Eg. H. monso hy. M.D. It. gen. a. W. A theysick a. C. Pavelling. J.a. O'Brinn Ly. N. J. Inorall hy. R. Quain Sig. M.D. g. h. Seestale Eg. J.a. Rogers Sug Francis Wigg Erg. It was Resolved That hepro Fuller of he 25: appointed the Bankers. It was It was Resolved - that Henry mouro hy. M.D. 12 22. Elected Honorary Concolling Physician. Resolved -That the remaining Officers of this Corporation be the elected, Resolved -Athur front

General Houmittee of Governors St. Luke's Hospital for the year 1886. To the Governors of St. Lukes Maspital. your Committee submit their Report for the gear 1886. The Building has been maintained in a sound where deficiency. The painting of the Hospital and the female side has been completed. There now only remains a portion of the male vide, the completion of which will leave the Hospital in an Excellent condition of repair in this topect. humerous repairs and improvements have been carried out during the sear, among then the has pairing of the upper male airing Court the addition of a great number of chinney bots to all chinneys effected by downe draph and the remodelling of the ecultaries and closets in the male side, to that they are have in closes accord with the, Lequiréments of and workes Expressed & the Commissioners in damacy. The staff have been constantly driked in the use of the firs appliances of an experienced chief fireman of the metroplichan Firs Brigade, and shined a firs occur, it is hoped the step

ħ

12:

D.

۰.

ed

of

loned be able to affectually deal with it in the Eather Staggs, without Echernol aid. Ila Chaplain reporto that the weakly alkendance of Saticuto at chapel during the sear has averaged 119.65 males and 10 %. 28 females, and that during the same period he has specially visited 209 Velento. The Sacrament of the Lord Juffer was administered in the Chafel of the Hospital 10 times during the Scar Contracts for the undermentioned Provisioned mene Sulered into as follows: "30" 1/ 1886 From 1:00. 1880 1 30 Sep 1884 meat for theme of 8110 mead, for aut. 5% 4/10 9/10 9/6 From 1 July 1886 to 30 " June 1887 hick per gall. 8 4 " Solatols per ton \$ 5. your Committee have also to seport that between the 1ª Jan . + 31" Dre. 1886 there have been deceined Into the Arpital 37 Sabents deemed curable and discharged, 40, 43. Cured, 25; uncured 6; et Repet of friends, 8; and as unfit, 1. Two males and me female have disd. During the same period these have been admitted 19 I akents uncured or damad incurable, and discharged 9, us: curso, 3; at request of freinds, H; and as unfit, 2 : Two males and b fem des have died. Jince the 30th july 1957 the day on which the Storfital was first grened for the secception of Scheut I atisuts have been a mithed into the toopital viz:

Sahents decinad curable on their asmifrion 22,070 " uncursed or deemand incurable on to 1.293 " familled from time to time under an anunity 10 Died dated June 11 the 1788, of the lake famuel Whithsad Eq. 23.373 The average daily number on the Books of the Hospital throughout the sear has been 190. Jur Coumittee second with sprat the deaths of the following Governors : -Ochavius Edward Coope Sig. M.P. ; Fir George Somund For ghinson : William Horgeron Sig. ; The Rev? George Platt ; Samuel Mosley Sig ; and Richard Munher 239. The two first hamed had been Governors of this Hospital since 1857 and both were members of the Committee The Idral number of Discharges since the spening of the Arpital are classified as follows :
 CAUSES OF DISCHARGE.
 Ware of the second
 of admission
 67
 67
 67

 Having proved to have been Insame more than Twelve Calendar Months
 14
 14

 Pricuds not conforming with the Rules
 65
 42
 167

 Having been found, in point of circums-stances, improper objects for this Charity
 2
 42
 44

 Having been found to have been pro-viously discharged Uncurred from another Hospital for Lunatics
 5
 5
 5

 Free not being Lamatics
 4
 4
 4

 By order of the Committee, being Parpers
 5
 5
 5

 Died
 1664
 554
 9
 2227

 Remaining on the Books of the Hospital 1
 37
 154
 1

 Torat
 192
 104
 104
 192
 TOTAL 22067 1296 10 23373 Your Camin Her recommend as follows: That H.R.H. The Duke of Cambridge K.G. be

her

J.

9

ied

1/2

: 886 887.

d

the ?

La les

100

4:; 1es

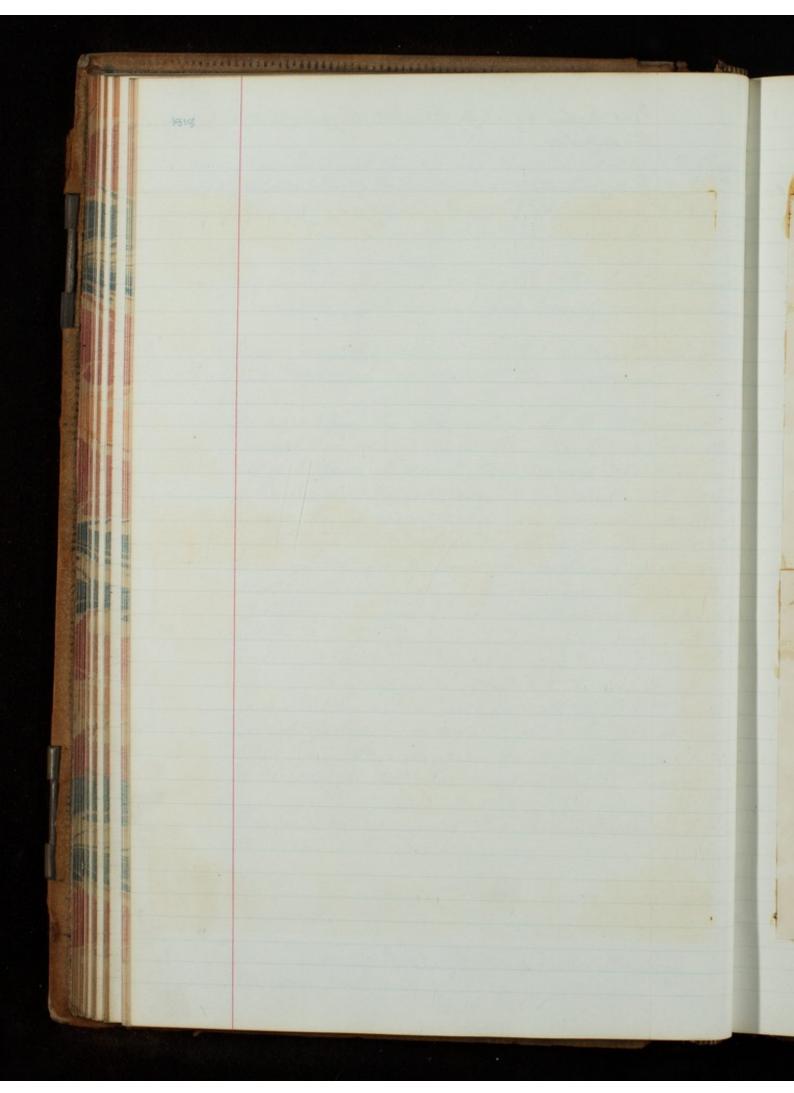
ient

;:

12 steeled the Skindent. That the Right Souble . The Viscount Sversley , the Right Houble Lord lodoerton, arthur Poost Dag. g. D. alleroft Eng. John moyer Meathed's Sig. & Sir James Byler be 12. Hecked bice Devidents. General Sin Henry S. ac Batha, Bart, the present neasurer dictines to offer himself for 12. Election your Committee recommend that arthur Snoell Esq. Vice Gresident, he slecked the Preasurer. In accepting the resignation of the hearner. General Sir Henry de Batte, Bart. your Councille denis to place on second their sincere affreciation of the invaluable services he has rendered the Charity during the 36 years he has been associated with it. The the high and responsible fice of Treasurer, when he has hald for & sears, his untiring Efforts to bromste the welfare of the Hospital the goal & duties, and the kindues and courtery invariably displayed to his colleagues, have caused Them to brew his renguation of office with the deepert sepet. The his refirement he carries with him the most Ordial feelings of regard, and the good wishes of his Committee Colleagues, as well as the gratitude of the governors and those benefited by the Charity. "mur miniter recommend that he pro Faller to be That John marmaduke Tersdale Sig. los se appointed the Minitor. That D. Henry Monro ka re appointed Amorary Consulting Physician

That hepre Wagshiff Bluedell, Biggs of be reappoinded the autitors sat D. Your Cumittee submit a list of fit and proper persons to act as the Several Cumittee for the passing. in. the rity the ting ch. 62 Aco

7.



STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE BY For the year ending Ct. 4. 4

A. d. 4

EXPENDITORE.

GENERAL SIE HENRY PERCIVAL DE RATHE, RAFF., TREANDREI, 314 December, 1856.

					RE	REVENUE.	NU	В.		1					2
Jan. 1st. 1886. Cash in Bank in Hard	1	1.1	1 2	11			1.1	11	11	÷i	4	÷.	4,867 12 11	50 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1
Dec. 31st, 1886. Dividends on Stock													4,804	01	
Board of Patient					1			1.1					0.005, 8	14	1
INumitions, Logaci	cies. d	2	-										11	00	-
Annual Subscripti	tions												122	**	÷.
Rent-Dyer & Jackson	wekson.	Ś												2	2

=	010	0.0	0	•	2.7	1.9	
21		2.00	-01	0.1	• •	19	
4,867	4,804	111	122	8		10	
			1		-	:	
	÷	; ;				1	
	÷				1		
		1 1					
11	ī			ŧ	1		
1.1	1			Ŧ	-	1	
	Ŧ	11			i,		
1:					and the second		
1 1			1	3	10		
1 E		de.			CAN IN CAN	1	
I			8	1000	10.1	ints.	
	toel	Chel	iptio	ent-Dyer & Jack	and the point of t	Rece	
Hand	100	raisent	theorigat	61. Q	Con 1	NOON IN	
	- and	lone, a	100	D'		listreom	
the .	o. als	Numbers, L	Intras	ent-		lised	

		0 14		21 21	0	-	6	6 16	
4 50		読を	114	8	-		-	-	
	1					1			
						-			
		1							
			1				Patien		
			-	-		Bank	by P		
			die.				re domo hy l		
- 34	l		ź	100	ekson	ait a		8	
Store		100	nations, Logac	seruption	k Ja	erest on Deposit at	a for damage	A Ree	
1888		und of Patient	8. L.	No.	Ser. 6	on I	for	Leonal	
Slat, 1		5	8	rotal Sul	9	-	ocipta	sechan	

•	•	0		-	•		
90	01	01		-	2		
z	翁	8			2		
-	*						
			-	:			
				1			
			-				
				1			
		-	-				
				-	1		
					3		
					-		
1				ACHINE			
- 111	-	3	1	the chosen by PACHO			
ġ			AL DA	8			
on de.	-	& Jackson	. 10	C 416	ceibts		
cio.	tions	The second	thou	NAN D	60		
Lognei	theoright	3		or damage	N RECO		
2	2	1		E.	ĝ.		

8,441 14 5

	- 24	
2		
3		
	8	
2		
	-	
SP :: .		
	N.S.	
	5	
200		
- 10		
-		
42.		
20		
5		
÷.		
2		
0 8		

12. Dela

1,000 0 0 111,000,11 0

 PI Securities
 R.
 A.

 REA:20 P
 P States 3 per Cits.
 2000 0
 0

 REA:10 P
 P States 3 per Cits.
 2000 0
 0

 REA:10 P
 P States 3 per Cits.
 2000 0
 0

 REA:10 P
 P States 3 per Cits.
 2000 1
 1

 REA:10 P
 P States Cit Consider
 2000 1
 1

 REA:10 P
 P States 2 per Cits.
 2001 1
 0
 0

 REA:10 P
 P States 2 per Cits.
 2001 1
 0
 0
 0

 REA:10 P
 P States 2 per Cits.
 2000 1
 1
 0
 0
 0

 REA:10 P
 P States 2 per Cits.
 1
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0
 0</td

We have

Bioos & Co.,

 Addition
 Addition

 Der. Mat. Jass.

 By Bons, Nymmer, Holl,

 Bathary Norm, Holl,

 Bathary Norm,

9.9 Weight of the statement of the st

,

1-20000 912 H 2 2 2 2

It. Luke's Hospital Annual General Court of Governors holden at the Hospital on Wednesday, the 22th day of Filmary 1888. Present. arthur Sowell Esq. Vice - Seevident Treasures, in the Chaire : Sir James Gler Dice President General Sir Heury I de Bathe, Bart. Frederick Barron Sig. Henry Churchill Sog. arthur Crepts Dowell Ing. John marmaduke Teesdale Sy. The minutes of the last General Court holden at the Hospital on toedhesday, the 16th Day of Gebruary 1887, were read and confirmed. The Report of the General Committee having been Resolved That the Court Soth affrons it be frinked and circulated amongst the fivernon, and also that the Brok Thanks of this Court be reprined to the General Committee for their great Care and attention to the business of the Hospital during the pash clar. The Report of the medical Officers having

It was Resolved That the Best Thanks of this Court be returned to those Officers for their Report. and that it be printed and circulated with the Statistical Tables. It was Resolved unanimously That H. R. H. The Duke of Cambridge K.G. be se slected Grendent of This Corporation for the year Sussing. St was It was Resolved unanimously Mak the Right Honble Viscout Everyley; Arthur Powell Sig ; J.D. alteroff Sig. ; John Broyer Heathcole Sig. ; & Fir James Filer be 12. decked Dice Presidents. St was Resolved unanimously That General Fir Henry ? de Bathe, Bart. be sleeked a Dice President. Resolved Biggo o Co. be reappointed the auditors for the year susaing. He solved That the following governers Viz: R. E. Arden Sig G. a. Fuller Sig. W. Baird Sog. Frederick Hovenden Sig. H. F. Barday Sug "hederick Barron Ly. Y. N. Hodghinson Seq. E. Koman Sag. R. C. L. Bevan hy. F. Seager Hunthy. M.P. Henry Churchill Sig. 2. yen. U. W. A. heyrick John Deacon Sig. Henry mouro Sug. M.D. Roger Sykyn My. J. Lyster O'Brine Sig-

OD 2 4

en Z

u

1

us

tak

or, be

A. C. Sowell Sog. A. J. Soronall Sog-Richard Anain Sy. M.D. Thes. A Ropers Song. J. M. Texovale Song. Francis Wigg Song. Resolved That he for Fuller Vo be reappointed Resolved That John marmaduke Telsdale Sg. be se appointed the Tolicitor. Resolved What Dr. Henry monro be ac- appointed Honorery Consulting Physician . Resolved. That the remaining Officers of the Corporation be 18. elected. Athurbowll

of the 823 General Committee of Governors St. Luke's Hospital for the year 1887. To the fovernoos of It anker Hospital. your Committee submit their lefort forthe par 1887. The fainting of the Hospital internally may how be said to be completed, though of course, in Encle a large Building, cut up esit is into sogreata unales of reparate rooms, there is receparity cometting to be done gear by spar as occasion arises. The Drainage of the Acopital, which had been reported to be very defective, if not actually daugerons, has been subriely se constructed on the hust modern & affroned Samitary principles, at a cosh of upwards of \$ 520. The Horpital may now be said to be in an excellent Sanitary condition, a fact which is of the highest importance in the maintaining of such a large hunder of unaker in good bodily health. The Sover male diring Court has been Patiely Coursed with Las pairing, and a permanent Permit Court laid down in its centre, for the use of the male Patients; its former condition was morth unsatisfactory, from the fach of the gravel being coorn badly, and it being necessary to shop the

inter

Sg.

appon

the

Patients Exercising in wet weather . Preeft in actual tain the Pakents can now obtain exercise & immediately after the rainfall has ceased.

169.4

The allenhin of our Counities having been Riccled h the state of the Theam looking kitchen, which was so small and inconveniently built, that sheam had to be haved off some time be fore it could be taked with comfort for the purpose of removing the food I moreous the roof had fiven way & become dan gerows, they issued inductions for the architech to prepare plans for a structure more mithele in all respects for its work. This was a larger sheam hitchen has been needed, on the Ad sike, of while glazed brick, this has peatly facilitates the toork in the kitchen, T there is a decided improvement in the cooking. all the de filtings were used with the Sace plans of our of James Flater a larger shear chests for fish and pratoes, which has so far one its work toeld.

During the leav hew carpets have been laid down m the male side with Dindeum parguel side fittings, Which are kept polisted & greatly add to the comfort & appearance of the wards.

The general repairs have been continued I four Crumiter are able to report that the condition of the Hospital es a whole, is decided by satisfactory & may be said to be improving from year to year.

Through the Kindness of Sir James Syler a Vice President a full dized Broadwood grand Piano las been Ataines, at a small cost, for Special Sutertaniments.

The Revel J. C. Welsher having been preferred to the dord Chancellois living of Rettendon, Sozer, has seight the office of Chaflain, which he has held for 16 gan, & has been succeeded by the Rev? George Smith.

The Chaptein reports that the weekly attendance of Pahouts of Chapel during the year has averaged 10%. 48 males mal abely I gd femiles ; I that during the same period the number of Special Visitations of the has been 162. 224 The Jacrainsah of the dord's Jupper tous administered o So in the Chapel of the Hospital to hines during the sear. 6 hit Contracto for the undermeatined & rovisions wereenter Con lite as follows: - Ston Prapil 3ron 1:001 1807 531 march 18 80 ey Incat per stone of 8165 4:8 Bread per cut. 9:9 14:14 eur 15 9: H. ad Imn 1." July 188 7 to 30 th pour 1888 mick per gall. 82: " Rolatoes per ton £ 5. , chico 7 au your (muniller have also to report that between the ohl 1. January or the 31" December 1887, There have been wad received with the Herfital Hy Saheub decined camble I discharged 37, 13: cured, 31; ancured, 5; relieved It at request of news, b ; & friends att complying little the mees, 1 - noo females have died. re m Singo, 1-8 During the same period there have been admitted 4 Schents uncured, or deemed incurable, and discharged 9, viz: - cured, 3; at sequest of friends nitti 5; and as unfit, 1_ Three femiles have died. les 6 Jince the 30 the July 1751, the day on which the Auspital was first opened for the seception of Pakeato and of the 31? December 1887 inclusive, 23, 434 esiden Sahents have been admitted into the Horpital, viz:ained 22,117 Salients deemed Curable on their admission 1,297 " uncused or decused incurable on Ditto. " admitted from hine to hine under au annity Deed (dated fine 11 4 1788) of 6 the 10 lengu the lake Januel Whitbread Sag. lean 23,424.

A DESCRIPTION OF A DESC

1826

The average daily number on the Books of the Artfit. C throughout the year has been 193. your laumiter record with segret the deaths of the following forernors :-Ne Right Hon. Lord Wolverton, a trice President; Charles Fro Sog for hearly 30 sears a Sovernor of this Haspital & J. W. Watson Suy.

The lotal number of Discharger since the sering of the

CAUSES, OF DISCHARGE.	The Curable Patients.	The Chronic and Uneurol Patients.	The Whitheraal Potients.	Total.	
Cured	10000	97		10127	
Uncured	72-6	73		7369	
As Idiots, Diseased, or Unfit	2060	26		2086	
Upon trial	4	42		46	
By desire of Friends	850	275		1125	
From having (after admission) appeared to have been with Child at the time of admission	67			67	
Having proved to have been Insame more than Twelve Calendar Months before admission	14			14	
Friends not conforming with the Rules	66	42		108	
Having been found, in point of circum- stances, improper objects for this Charity	2	42		44	
Having been found to have been pre- viously discharged Uncured from another Hospital for Lumatics	5	100	-	5	
From not being Lunatics	4			4	
By order of the Committee, being Paupers	5		111	5	
Diel an a an an a an a	1666	557	9	2232	
Remaining on the Books of the Hospital } on the 31st December, 1887 }	39	152	1	192	
. Тотац	22108	1306	10	23424	

Your Committee seconmend as follows: -That A. R.H. The Dake of Cambridge K.G. be ce. election the President.

That the Right. Hon Viscout Eversley; arthur Sowelly J. D. alleroft Sig.; John Moyer Heathcoke By : + Sir James Fyler be re- elected Vice Presidents.

Phah General Siv Henry S. de Batte, Bart. be elected a brie Isendent

That arthur Sowell Eq, Vice President be se decked

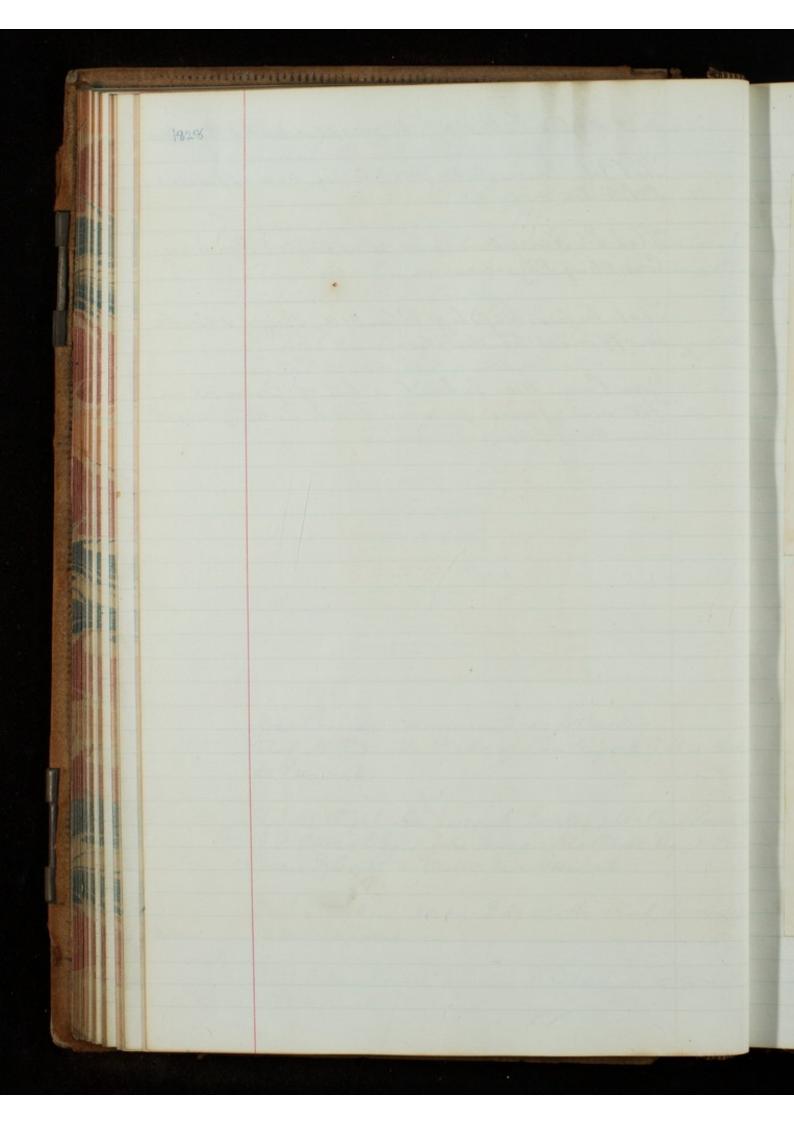
That he for Fuller of be re appointed the Banker That John marmaduke Serodale Sig. be se appointed That & Henry monro be re appointed Honor any Connelling Physician . That the for Wags laft Blundell, Biggs slo. be re. appointed the auditors. Jour Committee submit a list of foremors es fit and profer persons to ach as the General Committee for the year susaing elly

h; this

the

lechi

led



BY ARTHUR POWELLI, Ess., TERASDERN, 31st December, 1887. STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE For the year ending

Ðr.		RE	SVEN	NUE.					
To Dividends on Stock						4.504 0	-1 -1	¥.	1
. Board of Patients						8,004 18	0		
die.						11 1971			
. Annual Subscriptions						150 0	0		
ĥ						0 00			
Na for	ente					10 m	0		
 Miscellanceus lievelptic 						7.16			

- 13,456 0

$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	r Rouse Expenses, viz		EX	PEN	EXPENDITORE	ORE				5	1
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	The hard of the set										
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Truncing a mean							1,2300 2	-		
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$								ET 12	9		
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	2	-	ž			1			-		
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$											
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Poultry							174 4			
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	and Vege	Mas									
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$											
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$											
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$									ii.		
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$									8		
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Blacon							1 120 7			
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	MIR To TO							201 0			
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Eleer, Ale, and Porter							6003 &			
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$								- 2000			
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$								N . 111			
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$											
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$									•		
1 1	Die o	t						120 3			
····································	1000 ···							10 17			
Image: constraint of the sector of									-0		
1 1	Soap								0		
Image: constraint of the sector of	Othmony' Sundries		ł								
Tr Tr <thtr< th=""> Tr <thtr< tr=""></thtr<></thtr<>	Process and Nrashes										
Image: constraint of the sector of	Crockery and Glass										
Image: constraint of the second of	Bedding, Linen, &c.							01 0	- 4		
Image: constraint of the second sec	Furniture and Reeal										
	Chala										
Image: sector							I				
Image: constraint of the state of				1					0		
Image: line state Image: linest Image: linest I	Buisseren										
Image: constraint of the	ADDREEDEDT Of Patien	alla						8 23	+		
matrix matrix<	MINCOMMENTS Disbury	ement	-					100 0	-		
								İ	1 8		7
m m	Salaries and Wages		1								11
Image: New York (New ork (New York (New Yor	improvements and Bepal										-
The second secon	Remis, Blabew, Taxes and										
Image Image <th< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></th<>											
Three Three <th< td=""><td>s and Taxes</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></th<>	s and Taxes										
Thomage 1000 31 1000 31 1000 31 1000 31 1000 31 1000 31 1000 30 1000 3	Gas										
Thousage 10 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1									1	100	10
Thousage = 101.19 = 101.10 = 101.10 = 101.10 = 101.10 = 101.00 = 101.00 = 101.00 = 101.00 = 101.00 = 100.00 = 100.0	Medicines, do									18	
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Printing, Stationery, Adv.	ertistra		Postag	2						-
111	Periodic										
11.445 3	Fees,	A. Ale.									-
									1		
									111		0
	PLOOSE OF REPORT OF AN OVER NO.	R period	ture						1	-	2

. We have Examined the above Statement with the Books and Vouchers, and find the same correct. WAOFTAFF BLUTTERIA, BIDDA & Co., Checkerol Accounteries

12, Delahay Street, S.W.

£33,456 0 2

St. Luke's Hospital. Annual General Court of Governa holdsu at the Arspital on Wedneeday the 20 day of February, 1889. Present. arthur Sowell by - Fice Deceident the Chair : Tir James Fyler, bice President Frederick Barron Sig. Henry Churchill Sig. 2. H. Hodgkinson Sig. Edward W. hive Ly. arthur Gopts Powell Sig. Thos. a. Rogers Jag-The minutes of the lash General Court holden at the Horfiel on Weresday the 22" day of February 1888, were read and confirmed. The Report of the General Committee having been lead It was Resolved That the Court doth sphrove The Report of The General Committee, and that it be printed & circulated amongsh the Governon, and also that the Brok Thanks of this Court be returned to the General Committee for their great Care and altention to the business of the Hospital during The pash year. The Report of the medical Officers having been

It was Resolved. That the Brot Thanks of this Court be returned to those officer for their Report, and that it be printed and circulated with the Statistical Jabler. Resolved unanimonoly It was Cambridge K. G. be re elected Saeridsuch of this Corporation for the gear suscing. It was Resolved unanimously arthur Powell Sig; J. D. Allcropt Sig. i John Moyer Heathche Sig: Siv James Lyter; & General Fir Henry & de Bathe ber re elected Vice Presidents It was Resolved unanimously be elected a vice President. Henry Churchill Sq. It was Resolved unanimously arthur Sowell Lig. That arthur Sowell Lig. Vice President be 12. Elected the Treasurer. Resolved - That he pro Wagst of Blundell, Biggs olo. be te-appointed the auditors for the lear surving. Resolved - That the following fovernors be the General Committee for the lear maning: tiz - R. L. Arden Sig. 10. Baird Sig. N. F. Barday Sy. N. F. Barday Sy. St. H. Dekingen Sig. St. H. Dekingen Sig. Rederick Barrow ky 2. A. Hodgkinson ky. R.C. Q. BEvan hy. S. Hornan Sug. F. Kajer Hunt Sq. InS. John Deacon lig.

28na 20

2:

len

4

en

tat

mon,

be

hel

a.C. Squell hy. It Gen! a. W. H hey rick A. J. Pownall Sig. Edward W. hine Ly. A Henry Monro hy. M.D. Ric J. Ligster O'Beirne hy. Mo Francis Wigg Ly. Richard Quain Sq. M.D. Mos. a. Rofers & g Resolved - That he pro Fuller to be re- appointed the Bankers. Resolved - That Esmund J. Mr. Teesdale Sig Tor re - appointed the Solicitor. Resolved . That Dr. Henry Monro be se. appointed Honorary Consulting Physician. Resolved - That the remaining Officers of A Thurchicks V. 10

of the General Committee of Governors St. Lutter Hoopital for the year 1888. To the Sovemon of It anker Aropital . Your Committee Submit their Report for the cone During the year four Committee have deoded a Counderable our to carrying out barious improvements and of the most important of which has been that of hew laying out asphalting & unproving the Simale tiring Court. It has been made ascheerful. as possible in the heart of the City, is a cast improve ment a its former condition & is much appreciated, by the Pakents. The whole of the wards & wings have been 2. Decoreted a new de parture has been made in papering the wards & longo with Jaintary paper: it is expected that these papers will not only retain their bigahes longer, Altah be much cleanes and, in the end, Economical . The gas lighting of the Horfital not being Satisfactory four Committee decided to renew the Ferrice through and the Building . The dd piper were in Such condition as to render a smaller undertaking useless, and they have been taken out & replaced. The actual lighting was left an open question until four lomanithe

UD.

.

Sig

J

had had the opportunity of lesting the various systems

suggested. The light abich has given greatest satisfaction both for Quality of the light & Sconomy in consumption of Sas, as will as its general suitableness to the Wards, is the Winham", & During this month they hops to have a complete installation of that light _ but the Subject is still unter Discursion. Much has been Done toward re furnishing - ho pewer than 3 of the Wards having been se carpeted during the gear.

1834

Electric Fix alarmo have been filled, in addition to the fire Fills of the allendants who are under the instruction of an experienced officer of the thek stilling Fire Brigade. The allendants have shown the ficalest interest in the work, and fur Committee place ficates Confidence in their activity & ability to coper with any Emergency arising from an autoreak of fire.

The Horfital Generally is in an Excellent condition in Socry respect and the improvements that have be carried out during the last few cars have impression increased its efficiency & rendered it more capable of performing its allothed work in a satisfactory manual.

The Chaflain reports that the weekly alkendance of Patents at Chafel during the lear has averaged 99.27 males & 106.57 permales; & that During the same period the humble of special Visitations of Satist Las been 112.

The Sacrament of the Lord Supper was administered in the Chapel of the Hospital 12 times during the lear.

Contracts for the undermentined Provisions tolke Entered into as follows I'm Patient Brown Polities I and the total Theat fer store of 8 lbs 4:5.4:4: Bread fer cut. 9:4 10:2.

835 d. For 1" July 1888 to 30 the June 1889. milk per gallon 8/2 Your Committee have also to report that between the 10? January & the 31 ? December 1888, there have been received into the Acopital It It Schents deened Curable & ducharged 4 4, is: - and 22; unand 10; relieved, 3; at request offriends, 7; greads ust Complying with the sules, 1; tas unfit, 1; 3 maler and I female have died. Jung the same period these have been admitted 10 Sakento uncured or deemed incurable, & ducharged 9. 13: - Cured, 1; I at request of friends, 8; I male and I female have died. Since the 30 the July, 1757 the Day on which the Hospital lows first speal for the reception of Ratento I up to the 31 " December 1888, inclusive, 23,478 Sakents have been admitted into the Hospital, 113:-Sabento deemed curable on their admitsion 22,161 uncured or decined uncurable madrifsion 1.007 " admitted from time to time under an aucuity Deed, dated June 11th 1788, of 10 the late Samuel Whithead Erg. 23,478 The average daily number on the Books of the Hospital throughout the leas has been 191. Your Committee Record with regret the deaths of the following fovernow :-The Right Houble Viscouch Soersley, a Vice President & John Marmaduke Jels dale Erg. Solicitor to the Hospital .

phin s,

have

514

ward

been

6

e

Whan

leoh

ah

any

en les

Minul & of

er.

2

7

rio

2.

) lui

red

6/889

4.

2.

2. W. hire Sig. has been appointed a fovernor; & Pomund J. M. Tersdale Sig. Las been appointed Soliciter to the Hospital, in place of his father, J. M. Persdale Sig. deceased The total humbers of Discharges lince the specing of the Hospital are classified as follows :-The Curst Cases. The Cherro and Unear Patients. Patients. Patients. CAUSES OF DISCHARGE. the time of admission) Having proved to have been Insane) more than Twelve Calendar Months before admission) Friends not conforming with the Rules 67 42 109 42 2 -64 5
 another Hospital for Datasets 1.7.7.
 4

 From not being Lumatics 1.7.7.4.
 4

 By order of the Committee, being Paupers
 5

 Died 1.7.7.7.1.
 1670

 Remaining on the Books of the Hospital on the 31st December, 1888 5
 34
 9 2238 550 34 152 1 187 Toral. 22151 1317 10 23478 Your Committee seconsmend as follows:-That A. R. A. The Dake of Cambridge K. G. be 12. slecked the President. That arthur Davell Eng. ; J. D. alleroft Eng. ; John moyer Heathcoke Eng. ; Fir James Faler & General Fir Henry & de Bathe be re. elected Vice Presidents. That steary Churchill Sig be elected a trice Spesident That arthur I owell Suy. Dice President be se elected the Treamser. That theper Fuller No be re appointed the Bankers. What Romand J. M. Jels dale Suy. be appointed the

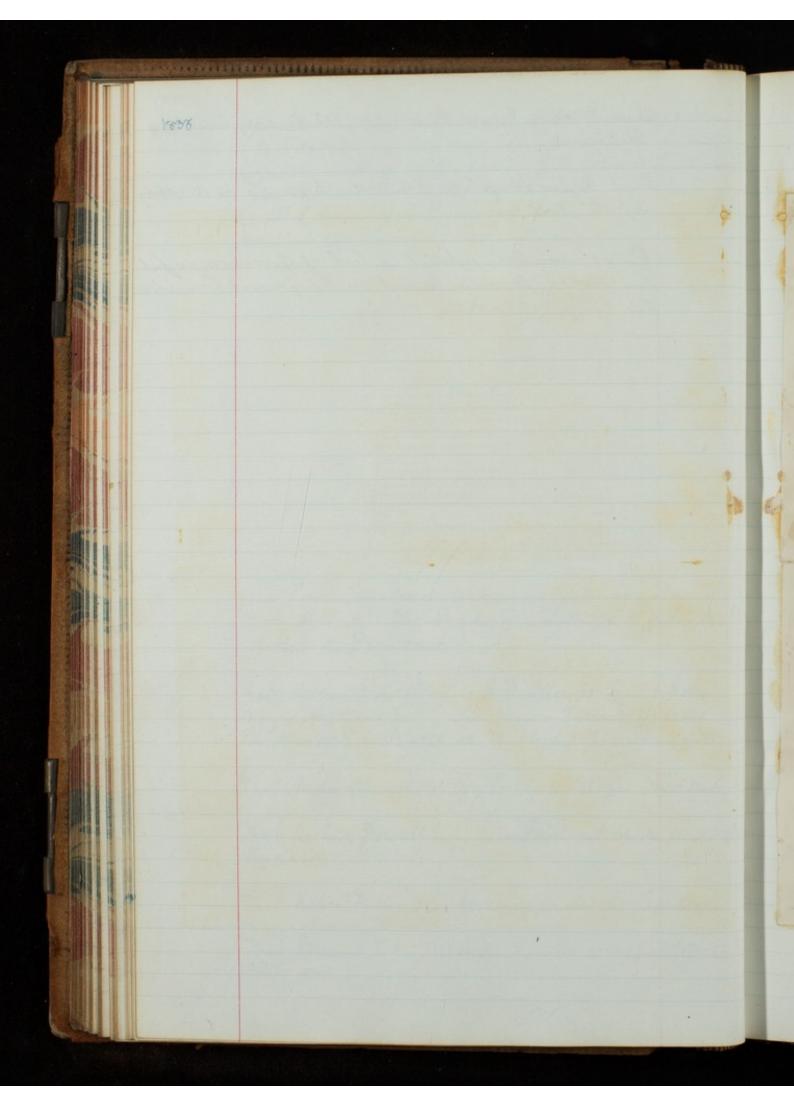
1837 That I. Henry monro be re appointed Honorary Consulting Physician . un azei That he fors Wage for Bhundell, Biggs of be the appoint the Your Committee submit a list of Governors as fit and proper persons to act as the General Committee for the year Eusing. I the

2 .

.

h

the



BY ARTHUR POWELL, Esq., TREASURD, 31st December, 1888. STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE For the year ending 13,600 5 9 £ 2. d. REVENUE.

i.

4

9 th

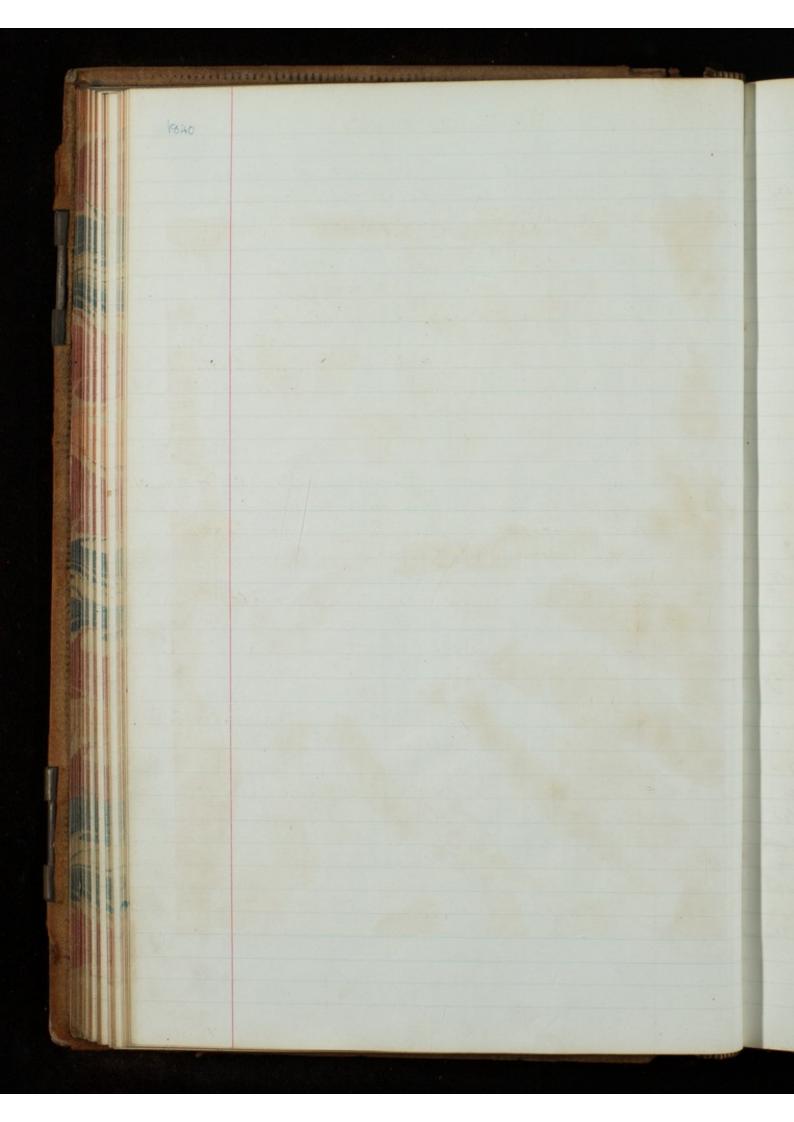
Fr

 Printing. Stationer, de., Miveritaing and Postage
 Books, Pretodicals, de.
 Auditory Yee
 Recover Greening
 Recover Greening
 Recover Greening
 Recover Comparison
 6,100 13 30 2,980 5 11 かい、茶花が 224 3 4 442 18 0 302 12 6 128 13 6 Malarice and Wages
 Bellarice and Wages
 Insprevious and Structs, including Layling out, Tarkyring, and Targerovity Prenist, including the Gas Service Unroughly the Rogital, complete re-construction of the Unroughly and Tarkyry, and Gas Service Unroughly and Cast Service and Targerov and Targ EXPENDITURE. 111 Coate _______ Color and Wood _____ Gardening ______ Ammericant of Patients

WAOSTAFF REVENDLA, BROOS & Co., Chartered Accountate, 12, Delahay Street, S.W.

January 21ad, 1889.

£13,600 5 9



It. Luke's Aospital 1341 Annual General Court of Governors holden at the Hospital on Wednesday, the 26th day of February 1890. I revent. Henry Churchill Esq. Vice President In the Chair : General Fir Henry & de Bathe, Bart. Vice President E. H. Horghinson Sug. Edward W. hise Sag. A.C. Lowell Esq. There not being a oufficient number of Governors bresent to form a Duorum the following busingsp was hausached subject to the approval of the hear Grueral Court. The minutes of the last General Court holden at the Hospital on Wednesday, the 20th day of Istruary 1889, were read and signed by the Chairman presiding. The Report of the General Committee was received, approved and ordered to be printed. The Report of the medical officers was received and adopted. The Report of the auditors was received and a dopted.

of Report the General Committee of Governors of St. Luches Hospital 1884. To the Governors of St. duker Hospital. your Committee submit their Report for the year 1889. During the year pur munite have had due legard to kieping up the efficiency of the Dospital & they can confidently point to its Existing andition to prove that this has been fully maintained . Various additions have been made to the furniture and general decorchins of the Wards, and Every affort has been made to compete with the modern sequirements of the housing for the Insana. The se- carpeting of the Wards is how completed & the Billiard doom has been supplies with a New Table & generally refurnished & decorated_ the old table has been transferred to a corridor on The male side, & thus forms a reserve toom for the less orderly Patients, as it also offers facil the for a greates hundrer of Satents to play, is bendes specially useful in inclements weather and is much appreciated.

These has been no building or structural alteration during the year, but from Committee hope to in prove the condition of the Chapel in the hear future. They are themselves conscious of necessary conbellishments here & the fact is further Smphasized & the remark The annuformers in demacy at their last visit when they observed that the Chapel needed se decorting. Un additional 250 feet of fire hose has been purchased on the advice of the officer of the netropolitan Fine Brigade who superinternes the fine Fills of the alkendants, thereby greatly adding to the means of schnelin of any outbeak, more sofecially shared such occur in the roof her only to the attendants themastics take a lively interest in these drills, let four Committee are pleased to blable to add that in their judgment the appliance, are now in the highest state of efficiency. The Chaplain reports that the weekly attendance Flatents at Chapel during the cear has averaged 88 males & 92 Jemeler, and that during the same period the humber of special bistations of Ratients has been 58. The Sacrament of the Lord's Suffer has been administered in the Chapter of the Hospital 12 times during the lear. Contracto for the undermentimed Provisions local Entered into as follows: " april mother to 30 550 1889 631 har. 18 An Oct. 1. 1889 631 har. 1890 Areat per store of 8 lb 4:4 Bread per cot 10:2 4:6 9:11 10:2 From 1° July 1889 to 30 th June 1890 Mich pergallon 8 4

N

-

ly

time

erg

2.

7

d-

~

eil

4

th

your Committee have also to report that between The 1 of January & the 31 ?! December 1889 there have been seccired into the Hospital 43 Dahento decined Curable & discharged 36 is: - Cured, 24, ununed It ; and at request of friends, 8 - 1 male * 2 Jemales have died.

Darine the same period these have been consisted to Pakents uncured or deemed incurable on admission, & discharged 7, 43: - Cured, 1; acd at sequest of friends, 6 - 2 males + 2 females have died.

Junce the 30 the July 1757, the Day on abich the Horfield was first opened for the Deception of Patients, & up to the 31? December 1889, inclusive, 23, 531 Patients have been consider into the Norfield, 13:-22, 20 it Patients december curathe - their admitpion 1, 317 - uncured or decened incurate a " 10 the admithed for time to time under a Alunity Deed (dated fue 11, 1788) of the lake Samuel Whitteed Sug.

The average daily number on the books of the Hospital throughout the lear has been 190.

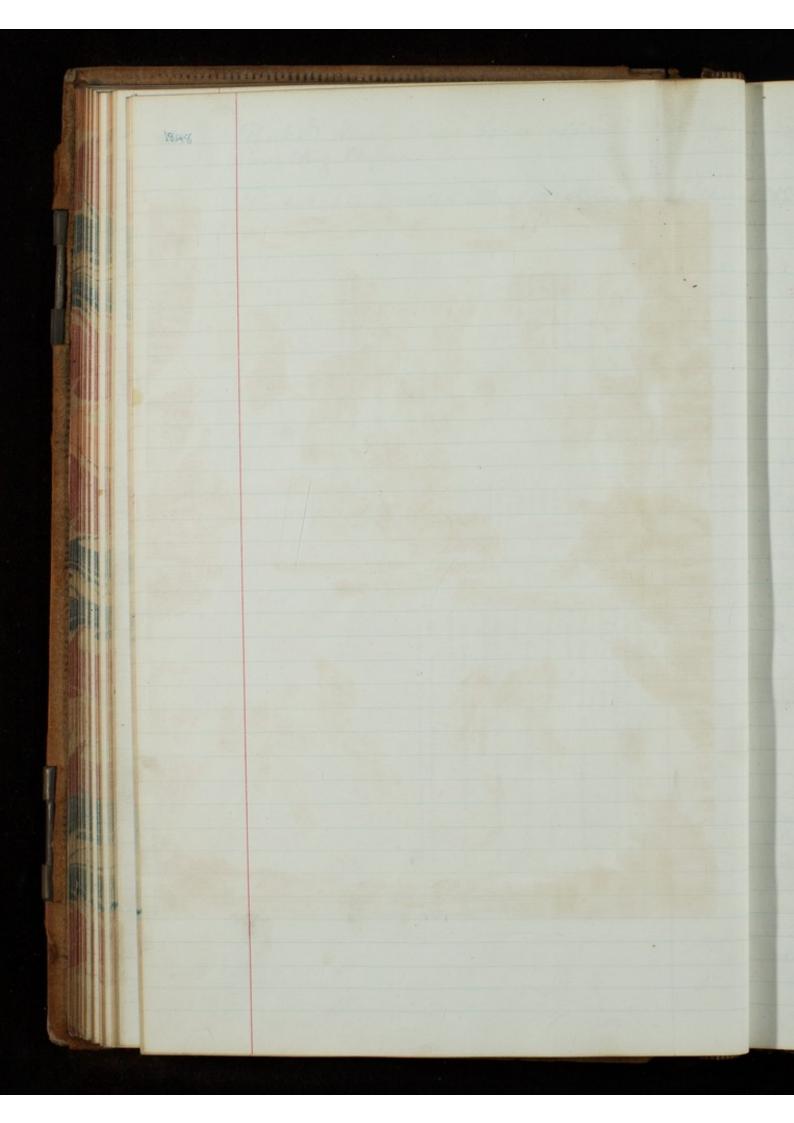
Your Committee second with segret the deaths of the following forermors: -Drederick Barron Ery, for 30 sears a foremol and a member of the Committee : Nord Blackford Gervas Parnell Ery ; & the East of Radnor.

Juring the lear, two legacies have been bequeather to the Hospital - \$ 500 from Irederick Barron hy + \$ 200 from Sike Scrivener Ly.

1845 The following governors have been appointed is: ulla Richard Bankes Barren Ly, hip Georgina Barron have and Henry Waguer Dig. ned wed The hotal number of Discharges since the Reining of the Horpital are classified as follows: ked The Curr Cases, Cases, Patient Patients Patients Patients Patients CAUSES OF DISCHARGE.
 B²⁷
 <th cd les te ve, ToraL 22201 1320 10 23531 n Your Committee recommend is follows: That H.R.H. The Dake Manhidge be re clocked unity ull the Secondent That arthur Sowell hig i J.D. Alleroft hig : I shu mozer Heatheoke hig : Tis James Byler: General Fir Neury S. de Bathe Bast -Heury Churchill big be re- slecked Vice President 1 ? f That arthur Groell by. Vice Specident, be A2. Elected the Treasure or for That meters Fuller olo be se appointed the That Some J. M. Jeerdale by be reappointed R 19. the Solicitor

That Dr. Henry mouro les re-appointed Honorary Causulting Philpician 1846 That hefers Wagstaff Blundell, Biggs de ber se. Jur Committee Submit a list of fovernors as fit * purfer persons to act as the Several Committee for the Car mining.

		and the second sec
18457		
	the mane correct. Wassrave Rittsmeth, Bions & Co., University 27th, 1890. January 27th, 1890.	
	, Excess of Barcome over Expenditure 201 0 4 We have Examined the above Statement with the Books and Venchers, and field	1190611 E
	A Produce	
	Bacont Table of the second secon	
		To Dividual on Stool and Yan Correct and Y
		STATEME
	and the second s	



St. Luke's Hospital 1849 Annual General Court of Governors holden at the Hospital on Wednesday, the 18th day of February, 1891. Present. arthur Sovell Erg. Vice Sresident Theasures, in the Chair: Neury Churchill Soy. Vice President 2. A. Hodgkinson Sig. Edward W. lix my. a.C. Fowell Sig. There not being a sufficient humber of governors present to form a Decorum, the following businep was Kausached. Labject to the approval of the next General Court. The minutes of the last General Court holden at the Hospital on Wedereday, the 26 the day of February 1890, were read a signed by the Chairman prenny. The Report of the General Committee was secend, approved & ordered to be printed. The Report of the medical officers was received and adopted. "The Report of the auditors was seeined and adophed. Edward H. Kir

of <u>Report</u> General <u>Committee</u> of Governors Saint Lukes Hospital for the year 1890 To the Governors of I' Luker Nospital. Your Committee Submit their Report for the lear 1890. additions have been made during the year to the furniture in the wards, & other ornamental and decorative works have been carried out with the view of rendering the wards as bright & cheerful as possible , & to be in accordance with the modern requirements for the comfort & proper accomodation of the Insant. There has been to Building or Structural alteration during the year. The work of re-decorating & Smbellesting the chafel has been accomplished - new exercises were laid down : match hing fixed to the side halls to a beight of four & a half feet schending him the chancel to the subsuce door : Incaustic files laid from the Chancel to the altar sail : the walks coloured and all wood work stained + varished ! * gues Committee are fleased with the reoult: of this work, which secures the Nospital an ormate & appropriate chapel.

I ward has been painted & prained throughout, much improving the appearance of this ward.

G. Ward (Recreation Aate) ceilings have been distempered of a walls cleaned.

my

r

te

C

ew

er

50%

in

v

de

my

1

ed

thi

tal

all single rooms in the wards & wings have been distemported

The hot water supply service to the wards + hings has been greakly improved by altering the flow" sen: dering same quite distinct from the other branch services. This recercitated a good deal gooork, but a constant supply of hot water to these harts of the building is how, at all times, cornered

The store knews have all been cleaned distanted The spainted : interior fittings altered & informed. the floor of the beer cellar, formerly of paing store much loorn has been daken up & re laid with Portland consul, which is a great help to profes loor Ring.

The backment throughout the white length of the Building & many of the adjoining toorkohdor Norms have been cleaned & whitewarked giving a far bether appearance to this portion of the Norpital.

Twolve hew washing tubs have been fixed in the Laundry, seplacing those worm out.

The chinney stacks where below the least of the roof have been carried about the ridge - really in an abatement of the earske misance so often experienced formeraly, & does away with the chinney pots which were so often broken of rendered defective in the process of whething.

The sutrance gabes in Bath It have been taken down thoroughly repaired & made more workable.

Sur Committee are actively aware of the importance of being a de sually protected from fire additions have therefore been made to the strek of fire appliances, which are regularly inopeoled & Leoked, to as to be always really for immediate mere in accey smengsney: the attendants continuer to be regularly drikted by an superienced offices of the helropolitan Fire Brigade, & from Committee adde the State of spicency in which the applicate the State of spicency in which the applicate taken in this board by their staff of officers - allendants.

The foregoing facts will show that guer Committee have indeavoured to keep the Aspital in an Efficient Condition, but four Committee are gully alive to the recessily of many unprovements & other large alterations that must be shortly subered afon: T they truck that with a learty support from the Jovernoss & a generous assistance from the public not only that such improvements may be speedily carried out - lub that they may be soon enabled to Istablish a small Convalescent House of a self sufforting after Equiputuh) which when not my be of imments atrautage to the Pakents how in the Arspital, & of the greatest bluefit to the Vakents discharged on the trial system, in aiding the procen of recovery, but wined in other respecto prove to be a most valuable anx iliary to the Norpital giving it the means of carrying out its work more effectively in the care & breatment of mental diseases I hending to make the Aropital one of the mosh perfect ristitution of its kind in the kingdom.

The Chaplain reports that the weekly allendance of Pajents at Chapel during the year has averaged 19 males + 50 permales, & that during the tame period the humber of special visitations to Pakents has been 8%.

un

tuce

ns

д,

4

ty

4

v

ee iaut the

: 5

blic

ol-

1h.

15

reen

68

ing

anei

5

1

The lower average give they altendance is due to the fact that the Chapel was closed for two months for renovation & repairs, during which time there was to daily service.

The Sacrament of the down Supper was administered in the Chapel of the Hospital 10 times during the spar.

The Chaptain also reports to gur Committee, at this off ortunity, his folearure at the inferorements made in the chapel, & inforence thanks for all that has been dores.

Contracts for the undermon	whiled provisio	un were Entered
into as followo :	Fr. 1° april 30 - Kpt. 1890	31 " harch 1890 31" harch 1891.
meat ser store of 8 lb.	4:10	4:8.
Maat der store of 816. Bread per aut:	9:7	9:11.
V	900 1? July 18;	90 to 30 the June 1891.
mich per gallon	8	1
Potahaes der ton	£ 3 :	10:0.

Sur Committee having had their counderation the desirability of Exclementing the present segtem of contracting for Supplier, in prosumance of their treat whereaser skirling obligations did us prevent, caused Schedules of Terder & forms of Contract to be Graura up, so as to surfrace all foods of their respective class & kind in use at the toopital : Factor issuing & secciong these Tenders, four Committee proceeded to Chamine price gusted by persons contracting & to Examine the tamples submitted, when Contracts were accordingly entered into as follows.

Viz: For 6 months from 1° octors 1890 to 31° march 1891. cheesenongery metero Fitch o San h.S. J. Just Socieries meters & Leveling Fish he fers honing 78a For 3 months fine 1 " January to 31. march 1891. hepro Q lay o The ale & Portes

your Committee will further proceed in the matter of careful - pridicions dendering as opportunity dermits ney frid that the Contracts hus in force have worked will, with marked Economy while we inepairing the standard quality of the gord's to subplied.

Your Committee repet to mention that they found it recessary to discuirs from their service, M. T.M. Goars, Steward, & they have stecked to that office. M. W. H. Baird, assistant Sleward & derk of the Darenth Acquin & Schools of the helropolitum heybuns Board ~ Sour Committee are happing to be able to report that his appointment deems in Snerry way satisfactory & conducion to the welfare of the Mapital

Sur Committee have also to report that between the 1? January + the 31? Dec. 1890 there have been received into the Hospital It 9 Pakents decured Carable + discharged It 9 : Viz: - Cared, 22: uncured, 15: relieved, "7: and at request of preuds, 5: 3 died.

During the earner period there have been admitted of Pakents uncured or decined incurable & discharged It, Miz: - Cured, 1: uncured, 1: & at sequest of fiends, 2: 8 disch

Inice the 30 the July 1751 the day on which the Norpital was first opened for the seception of Pahents & up to the 31" December 1890, indusion

23, 589 Pakents have been advited into the Herpital, n's: Satents deemed arable a their admitism 22,253 " uncused or decined incurable - " 1,326 " admitted from time to time under an aumity 10 Deed (dated Sune 11th, 1488) of the late I Whithred Sog. 23,589. The average daily number on the Books of the Hermital throughing the sear has been 185. The total number of Discharges since the stering of the Hospital and classified as follows: -The Curat Cases. The Chron Patients Patients Patients. The CAUSES OF DISCHARGE.
 Cured
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...

 <th ...</ 14 14 67 42 ... 109 2 42 -44 TOTAL 22247 1332 10 23589 Sour Committee second with regret the deather of the following foremon :fir James Fyler, a vice President & member of the Committee : R.C. L. Bevan Ly & Francis Wigg Son, also members of the Committee : W. R. Mulley Sug. : John hoble Sug. : & Fir Richard Wallace The following fovernor have been appointed : 7. N. Nabhen Ery. & Georg 2. E. Wainvright Ery. June Committee secondend as follows : -Mat H. R. H. The Duke eflandinge K. G. 162

ith 682

te

2

4.

te

62

ery

en

een

2

censed,

190

Mid ged

te

4

19. Hecked President

1356

That arthur Provell Eng. : 9. D. allenoft Eg. : Ichen Those Mathede Sy: General Sir Menry S. de Batha Bart. & Menry aurilial Sug. be re-sleded Vice Presidents.

That John Deacon Ly. be appointed a bice Spesident

arthur Powell Sig., the present Treamuss, decliner to offer himself for R. Election.

Thaccepting the resignation of arthur Provell hop as nearnar, guer Committee desire lo supress their deep repet in to doing & to add their sense of the sincere gratification it has been to them to bee him is that position Even for a Short time : they also desire to place on second their affreciation of the berry Valuable services he has personally rendered to the Mospital, Exchanging Asr a period of 53 spars, during which time he has ever taken the most active interest in svergtteing pertaining to the Nospital's helfare, & four Committee have how pleasure in making Expression of their warmest Thanks to Mr. Powell for his splend id & anidnons work krusting also that he may be spared to be lith them for many sears to come to as to con: : Aring to fir them the benefit of his experience at their contacils : & they further desire a this fitting occasion to gratefully secall the services of his uncle Im Clark Powell hg. who recupied the same port as nearnan to the Hormital for a deriod of 23 years - from 1810 to 1814 3.

That Edward W. hix Sug les appointed the herenes

That meters Fuller do be se appointed the Bankers.

That Ernund S. M. Tresdele Sug be re appinted the Jolicitor That De Henry monro be re appointed Honorany That hepro Wagstaff Blundell, Biggs the be re: appointed the auditors. Your Committee submit a list of Severnors as fit & proper densore to act as the Several Committee for the year Ensuing

ti.

h

v

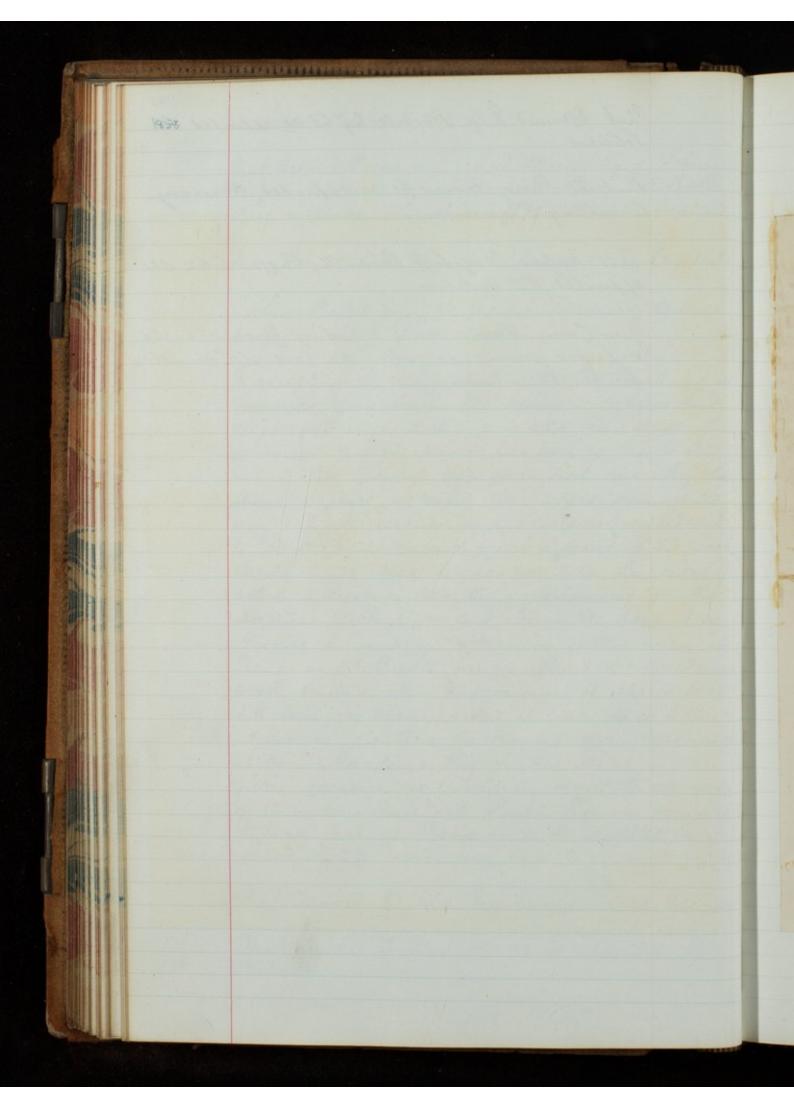
120/20

20,

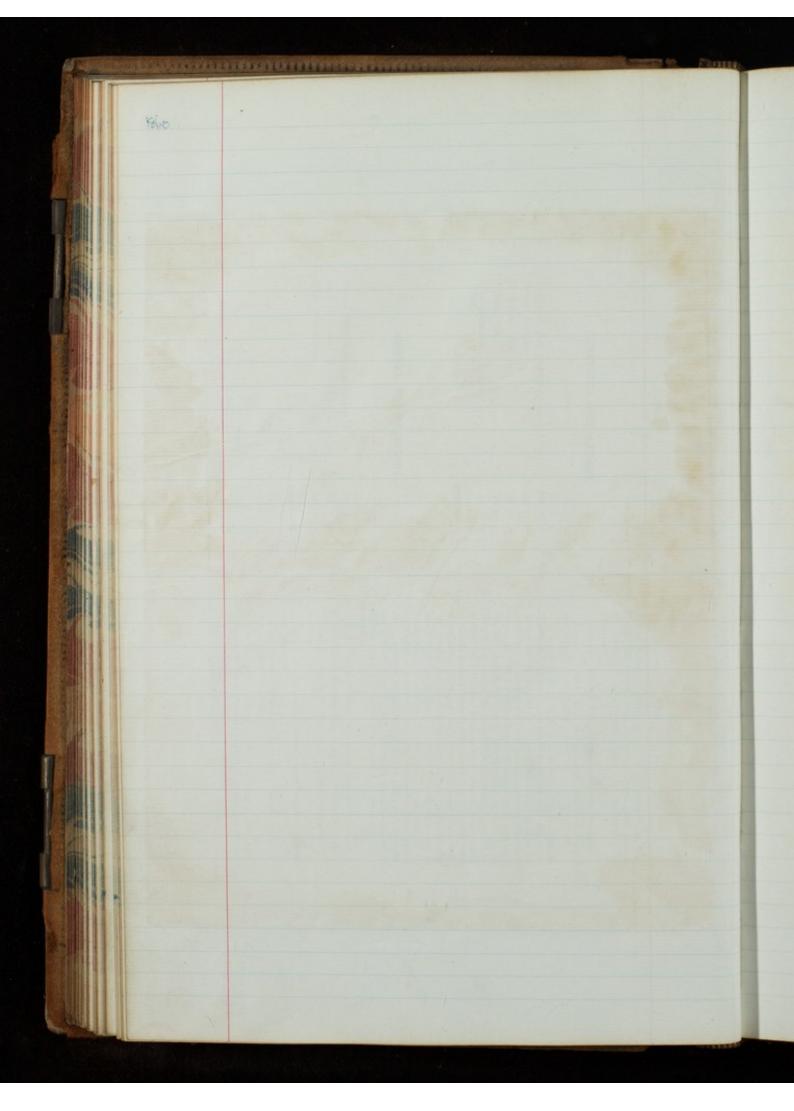
5

in ma

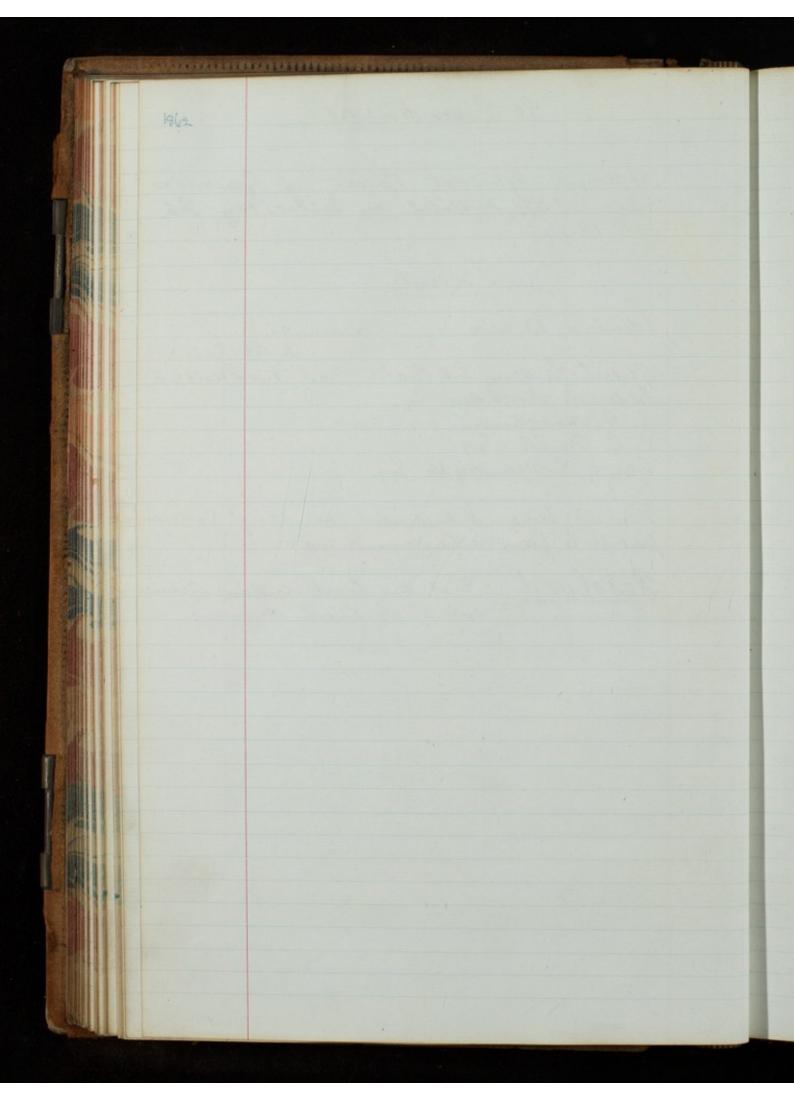
per



	1857	7
BY ARTHUR POWELL, E.q., TREASURE,		
STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE		



St. Luttes As pital Annual General Court of Sovemors haden at the Herpital on Weresday, Feb. 19 # 1895 I resent. Edward W. hix by . Theams. In the Chair: General Si Heury S. de Batte. Bart. Vice President Frederich Novenden Sug. L. A. Nod Skinson Sug. a. C. Powell Song. George E. Waimoright Sog. There not being a sufficient number of Sovernoro présent lo form a Quorum it was Resolved - that this Court do stand adjourned to hearch 16the resch at 14 Sclock at noon.



Saint Lunes Hospital Adjourned Annual bourt of Governors holden at the Lospital on Mednesday 16 day of March 1892 Present Edward M. Nex Log " Dreasurer in the Chair General Six Thenry P de' Backe Bart Vies President Henry Churchell Esq Vice President John Deacon Esque Vice President Maeter Baird Esque a de' mocenter log" archur & lowen Esgr Serge & Maininght Esque Denry White Esque Dred Hovenden En.

The Minutes of the last General Court holden at the Hoospital on the 18 day of February 1891 bere read and signed by the Chairman presiding

The Report of the General Committee for the year 1891, boas then head, upon thick the Freasurer fully explained to the bount the views of the Committee as to establishing a Convalescent Home in Connection will the Hospital, and after the same had been carefully considered and descussed, the following Resolution toos proposed, seconded, and carried uranemously

"That this Annual General Court is of opinion that it is desirable to establish a Convalescent Home for the

Patients and hereby authorise the General Committee to take steps to establish such a dome at a cost not Exceeding 26000 (Six chousand Poundo) inclusive of all furnish and fittings "

It was then Resolved That the Report of the general Committee be printed and circulates amongst the Governors

The Report of the medical officers having been submitted and read, the Oreasures referred to the first appointment of an Assistant medical officer (Resident) having been made during the Jear, when it was

Resolved

1864

That the Report of the medical officers be printed and circulated with the Statistical Jables Connected therewild appended

The Report of the Auditors with the Statement of Rescare & Expenditure and the Balance sheet for the Jean was Submitted and read when it was Resolved

. That the Balance Sheet be received and approved and that the Statement of Revenue and Expenditure for the lear be duey published in the Jearly Report

It was clesolved unanimously

That This Royal Highness The Duke of Cambridge K.G. be re-elected President of this Corporation for the Year ensuing

eneral " It was Resolved unanimously Such 000 That urnish archur Powell Esq J.D. allcrott Esq I Moyer Deathcole Esg. of General Six Henry de Bache Boat ulater Henry Schurchell Eng and John Deacon Esq be re-elected tice Presidents Lavira nen Revolved unanimously having That Edward M Nix Esq 10 be re-elected the Dreasurer. t elesolved". It was also hecal Let-h That the following Governors be ich the General Committee for the year ensuing R. E. arden Esque hunt fin! a b & meyrick Walter Baind Eog "! I Lyster O'Berre Log rd Roger Lykyn Esg" archer C Powell Esq Forge a Juller Esq" Ser Richard Quan But mo E It Hody Kenson Egg Thomas a Rogers Eng. Frederick Hovenden Egg George I blannight Eng I Stager Sound Esq wed Million Wood Eg In & 06 It was Resolved That Parns Banking Joompong be re- appointed the Bankers be It was Resolved That Edmund I. M. Deesdale Esq be re-appointed the Solicitor Ke Lent

1866 It was Resolved That mens " Blunker, Bigg: I lo? be ne appointed the auditor It was Resolved of the loorporation be re-appointed Marine M. Kin

Report of the General Committee Beggi of Governors of St Lukes Hospital for the year 1891 Do Dhe governors of Saint Likes Hospital Heer Jour Committee Submit their Report for the Jean 1891 The Hospital has been mountained in a state of efficiency, and your Committee are able to found with gratification to many inprovements and additions during the Jean are the Word & Wing Courses have been tracked down and distemported as also have the both kooms and lavatories Three rooms in . I. Wing have been re-floored and match level (on account of defective condition chrough bear and tear I including the fitting up of a new padded door to Room hol a new Padded Room has also been ficked up in this tring by mero " Pocock Bros on the most approved modern principles of this work thick cannot fail to be of great help in the treatment of certain patients a. B. C & D. Wards have been pointed and grained throughout - a book that has absolutely necessary for the proper preservation of the building - Jour committee are much pleased with the result and should funds permit they have to carry rule similars improvements in the "Hurgs" during the lear

AND A MARK RULES REPAIR AND AN AND TO COVER PROVIDE

The old booden bedsteads in many boys so objectionable have how been removed and suitable modern bedsteads put in cheir place four Committee have also had negard to che cleaning and white washing to of the hundry and other ports of the building

The Souce of the large Kitchen too been enlarged and field up with an Extra vegetable tonk - State Stabo have also been placed hound the other tarks in place of the old word-work

The Lorder adjoining the Ritchen has also been enlarged and field up with slate slabs and other fittings

The bater. Supposed to the Kitchen has been firsted to the moin, instead of bring fel from an old Cart (adjoining the brace in Old Street) as here Cofors

It having been reported to your Commettee that the Stock of barring and linen toos tot adequate to the requirements of the Indictution, they gave orders for replenishing the same, and Expended a sum of hearly fit op in conving this into effect they have also longely replenished the Stock of Furniture to

Jour Committee in recordance will the determination expressed in their last Report have still further intended their system of Contracts and are pleased to be able to add that by the core and judicions transport of their Stevend they have effected conderable economies without in any way less ening

the efficiency of the Hospital or the comfort of the Patients provisions have been entered into 1° april to 30 Septer, "31 model 92 Meat per store of 2 Un 4/8, 4/8 Bread por Car 10/2 10/11 From 1" July 1891 to 30 June 1892 Meek pro facen 82 Potatoes per ton 14/10. Contracts beers also entered into with the following men teteh them Cheesenorgeny frocencies · mr S.E. Snell ment Ray Son Fish ale Forter Coals Orliners' fords men" D. Radford + Co mai meddleton lfror. The Chapton reports that the weeken attendance of Patients at Chopee during the year has averaged 82.2 males and 75 Genales, and that during the same posed the humber of special visitations to Patients to been 174 The Sacrament of the Fords Supper was administered in the Chapel of the Hospital 13 times during the lear Jour Commeter have still under their active consideration the matter of establishing a Convalescent Home on the lines reported to the governors last year . During the present Jean humerous instances have aresen to demonstrate to your Committee the great need that saists for this valuable auxiliary to the Hospital and in Consequence they have decided to carry the balance of revenue over

in

che

-17

een

the

•

x

-

e.

~

4

3

Le

nt

2

1

t

able

With

Expenditure for the Year to an account for the establishment of a Convalescent Home indeed of following the usual precedent of carrying the same to the Capital Account for investment in support of the Charity, the Calls upon which are increasingly great

four Committee are desirous of extending the Demale aring Court by taking in the Pard at present rented to more " Dyea " Jackson and they have no doubt but that this would prove a great improvement

Jour Committee after mature deliberation decided to appoint an Assistant methed afficer; and they accordingly elected to that office Mr. Million Rabes M. B. J. R. C. S and they are pleased to keport that his appoint. ment appears in every way satisfactory

Jour Committee have also to report that betwee the 1st Jammer, and the 31st December 1891 there have been received into the Hospital 48 Patient decement curable and discharged 31 viz Cured 20; uncured 5, heliered 3; and at request of friends 3; if died During the Same period there have been admitted 13 Patients uncured or decement ancurable and discharged, 10, viz uncured J and televel 3; 6 Lave died

Since the 30 d July 1751, the day on which the Kospital was first opened for the neception of Patients and up to the 31 December 1891 23,650 Patients have

been admitted into the Lospital viz sterd 22301 Patients deemed curable on their admission 1339 " uncured or beened incurable or admission " Admitted from time to time under 10 an annuty Deed (deted June 11 1788) of the late Samuel Whilbread Eng 23650 1 prove The average daily number on the books of the Hospital throughout the fear has been 188 The total number of Descharges since the opening of the Hospital are classified as foctors The Cura Cases. The Chroi and Union Patients Putients Putients Found CAUSES OF DISCHARGE. eteree

 By desire of Friends
 \$73
 291

 From having (after admission) appeared to have been with child at the time of admission
 67
 ...

 Having proved to have been transne provember objects for this provember objects for the provember object 67 14 109 44 4 ... 4 5
 From not Genry Luminics
 5
 5

 By order of the Committee, being Panpers
 5
 5

 Died.
 1680
 577
 9

 Remaining on the Books of the !
 39
 154
 1

 Hospital on the Sist December, 1891
 39
 154
 1
 Total. 22.282 1358 10 23650 Jour Committee record with deep regret the death of D' Henry monro a member of the Committee and box over 20 years one of the Physicians to the Hoospital they regret to also have to second the death of me Henry Dord Barday a member of the Committee

for

~3 rent

huch

x

(

hat

~ C -

8

1

1

itted

1 ;

Le

the ve

The following Governors have been appointed 18-12 miss Davis, J.R. Hastons Reg. H.L. B. Mc Calmont log and & William brood Jour Committee regret to report that S! William brood fas resigned his position as Physician to the Hospital and at their meeting of hovember 13 d 1891 the following resolution the proved unanimously i " " That the resignation of D. Wood be accepted with senare regret and that the Committee to hereby desire to place on record their appreciation of his invaluable Services rendered chroughout a period of money 30 Jerro Jour Committee recommend as follows ;-Shat M. R. Il & Duke of Cambridge K. G. Le he elected President That , archan Power Esq. J. D. accorde En, John mayer Hearter to Roy, General Ser Henry P. de Back Bort, Henry Churchel Bog " and John Dearn log be ne elected the Tresilets That Edward W Nex Eng, be underted Ireasures That Pars Barking to be re- appointed the Bankers That Edmund J. m. Deesdale log be re-appointed the Solicitor That S' William Wood be appointed Monorary Consulting Physician

tet 1873 That men ? Waystatt Blunder, Beggs the be re- appointed the auditors Jour Committee Subart a list of formore as but and proper persons to act as the • general Committee for the geor ensuing ; -J ~ The dreasurer and the Presidents, in office nation Rectard & arden Esq It fereral a to A maynet t Walter Band Esq blace I Lysten O'Berne Eg ologen Lykyn Eng a c lower Egg ere Sir Richard Quer But mo ferrge a Juller Esq 1g Je. H. Lord g Kimon Eng Shows a Rogers log Storge & barninght Eg Fred Hovenden log I Seager Heart Eng Here Wood Big in D. 4 1. r. ~ Le la the own led 3

18-14

Por the year ending STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

BY EDWARD W. NIX, Esq., TREASURCE.

31st December, 1891.

REVENUE.

	THE REAL PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY O							
						1 1	4. 2	1.4
107 House Expenses, vit						5 mm		
mathematical					E			
						10.16	+	
Clothing								
thead and Liebly	1							
						11 15		
Walter						81.013	1	
Townshare and Property	1							
Southing work Service to same (including Wages)	schuling	Wage				11 109		
						114 0	0.0	
Drugs and Surgion Apparents						A10. 10		
Laundry Department (Sechaling Wages)	Wagers)							
Vaccessaries and Incidental Expenses	COMPS.			E		102	0	
structure and Greensdy the budling Watten)	Wages)					8		
a conservation for Patients								
wentisting Postage and Advertising	rolt Adves	relating	1	ŧ		200 1		
restrictions of a summer and Postshorn as	1					0.960	1 8	
Desirement of the second second second				1		631.1	1 1	
Rend, Babes, Takes, and Astronomy						31	0 4	
Law Charges **		1				12	10 0	
Auditors' Fees	-	1	111	T. A.				
Radance transferred to an account for the Potanoscience of	ownA for	the J	ALADA			21 23 1000 a	11 11	
" annual Researchers			1	1	1	A AMAN		

£13,022 15 11

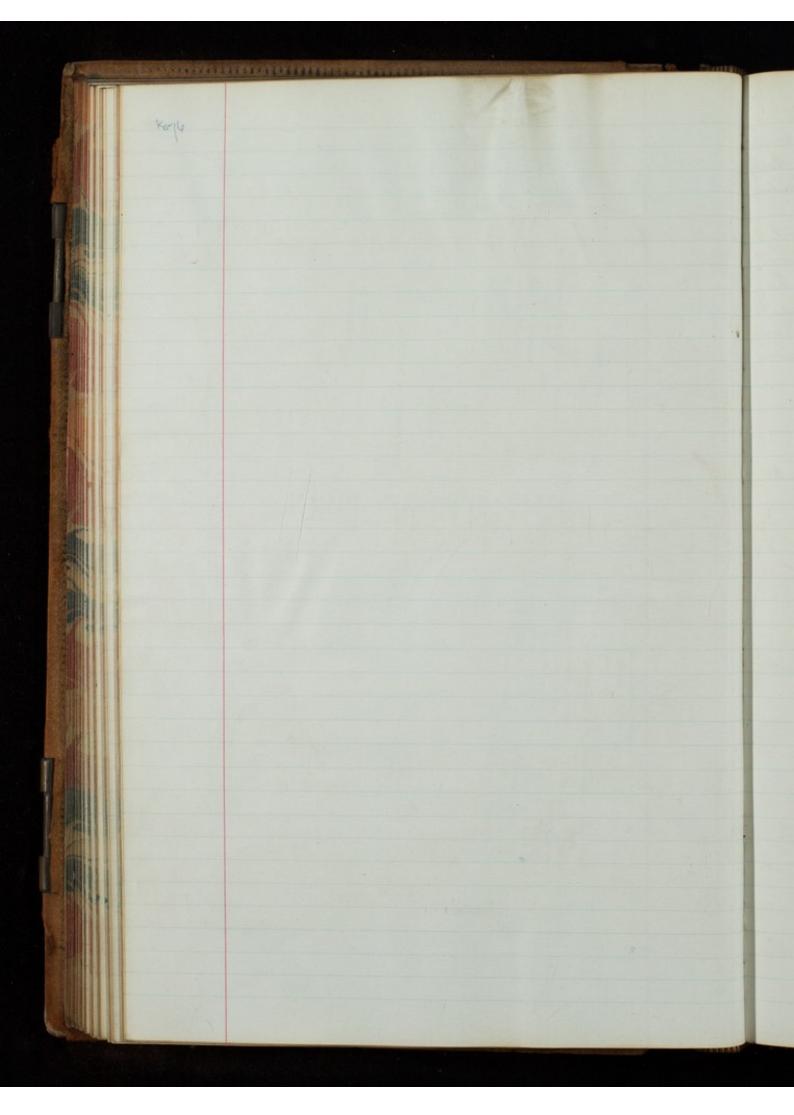
£13,082 15 11

We have Rizamined the above Statement with the Books and Vouchers, and find the same correct. Waserare Russera, Russ & Co., Chartered Accountants, 12, Delahay Street, S.W.

-

February 9th, 1894.

18-15



Saint Luke's Adospital. 1877 Annal General Court of Governors, helden at the Hospital on Wednesday, the 22 day of February 1893 Prevent Edivard W. hix Erg. meanirer, In the Chair: General Sir Neury I. de Bathe, Bart. Vice President. Meary Churchill Sig. Fice Frendsat. Ruger Egkyn Eg. Frederick Hovenden hg. arthur adto Powell Esq. George E. Wainoright any. Henry John White Lig. The muntes of the last Annual Court Wilden at the Gospital on the 16 the day of tharch 1895 were read and signed by the Chairman prending. The Report of the General Committee for the seas 1892 was read and discussed when it was Resolved - That the Report be printed and circulated amongst the governors. The Report of the medical Officers having been submitted and read it was Resolved - That the Report be printed with the statistical tables. The Report of the auditors with the Statement of Reserve and Expenditure and the Balance Sheet for the year who submitted and read, when it was Revolved - that the Balance Sheet be received and approved, and that the Thatement of Revenue and Exchenditure for the par be duly published in The party report.

The Report of the General Countiltee as to the desirability of varying the maestments of the Workital fuels was read, and the opinion of the Consur Verdy Q. C having been read, as also the decision of his Justice Chiky it was Resolved - That this Court approves the Report of The General Committee, as to varying the character of the Stocks held, forming the invested Capital of the Corporation, and authorises the General Committee to take each sheps as they may deen necessary in carrying at this recommendation, in conformity with the powers of the Frust muchment act. 1889. It was Resolved - unanimously That Nis Royal Highwers the Dutte Cambridge K. G. be so. Elected Prendent of this Corporation for the year moving. It was Resolved - unanimonoly That arthur Powell Eq. J.D. alleroft Sig. General Sir Henry P. de Bathe Bart. Acury Churchill Erg. & John Deacon Egg. be 22. Elected Vice Presidents. It was Herry Resolved manimonsly That George E. Wainwight Eq. be slecked a Vice President. It was Resolved unainmously That Edward W. hex Eq. be se: Slected the Theavurer.

It was Resolved That Parro Bauking Co. be re-appinited Vor Setal Hardy the Backers chie It was Resolved. That Simund S.M. Tees dale leg. A of the be re. appointed the Solicited . e to rying It was Resolved That melors Wagshaff Blundet, Biggs the be re appinited the auditors. vero It was Resolved the following Governors be the General Committee for the cear surving, vig:-2+ Gen. a. W. H. Keyrick 112 R. E. arden Eq. 2. Gen. a. W. N. heyrick W. Bard Ly. I. dyster O'Britue ug. a. C. Powell Eq. Roger Eghyp E.y. E. H. Nodskinson Ly. N. J. Pounall Ly. A. Fredk. Hovenden Eq. Sir Richard Quain Bthis Mor. a. Rojers Eq. Sir J. Rager Munt Bart hit? General le 22.

of Report the General Committee of Governors of Laint Lette's Hospital for the year 1895. To the Sovernors of St Lalle's Haspital Your Committee Submit Their deport for the car 1892. Your Cumillee have found it recepsary on several occasions during The sear to give careful considerati to important questino relative to both the internal & Schemal structural candstein of the Korpstal. The prescut hulding has been in use for over a century, and is admirably designed for the accommodation ? Teatment of the hisans, but for lack of founds certain so satial in prosments which the march of modern propets demands, have from line to time been whichantly patpened. June of these matters guestamilles feel it is no longer desirable to leave, because delay in attending to them mortoes damage to the fatric of the building Thelf, to rectify which will prove not only difficult I more certly as time greson, but also is prejudiced to that ford reputation which the Mospital has Justly Earrend.

your Committee have therefore great pleasure in setting e goth beneath, in a summarised form, some of the more important works that have been carried out during the year to improve the storpital, necesstating a large increase of Sk fewditure (as \$ \$00) under the Lead of Building & Repairs " and guit annukee are fully assured that the results obtained thereby quite justified this Expenditure.

They hast that the Sevenors will accord them strong support, so that, with the help of a generous Pablic, they may beaule to obtain funds to carry into prace i tical effect many improvements which gues humite huav to be required, and which may involve are supenditures of between two and three themsand pounds.

Summary of Important works of the sear to improve the Hospital.

1892

enti ?

tury

in T

un

e

0

ing

ilt

in cial

I and C wings on the male side were rendered dark & gloomy in abbearance of reason of the law fitch of the ceiting in places. To remedy this the hafer has been taken from the walts and the ringhfaced brick of the same plastered throughout in adamanh "cement. This process has quick altered the former condition of things, the rooms are much lighter a more cheerful, and when the walts are fainted a more comportable alphearance still will be imparted to these Wards.

Eleven iron under Sashes, sized hearly 11ft x 5/1. have replaced the same number of dd docteke wooden frames which to greatly impeded the highfrom hearling the Wards. This work uns carried at by the Kospital staff directed by the Steward, and it is hardly popilly to everystimate the many advantages which have since been supped by the hards whose light and ventilation is derived from the improved timbros. Sur Committee are gritified by this improvement, Those as finds permit to deal with other windows in the same mannet.

a. B. C. D + 2 hings have been painted agrained Hunghant during the par; with the completion of the said work all the Wards & Wings of the Hospital have been painted "grained in the last two years. Your Committee are pleased with the work of the lear in the Wings. It has been well dong more the super: 'vision of their Staff ' has greatly calanced the abhearance of the Wards & will preserve the word. : work & other harts of the building interior from decay.

The Haircases leading to the Ward's have been distempored + woodwork grained from the basement to the top floor.

The four lucationers in the male wards have been throughly overhauled, the dd woorn out store pairing removed & replaced in the lesselated pairing tiles, the side walls of ungh brick covered with plain white tiles, defective woordwoork removed & the filtings of the W. Cs in : proved. This work four luminitee know was thorough hecefoary & they have neat cear to alter in a somewhat similar mannes the lavatories in the "Hende Wards.

Your Camillee found the East king of the Horpital Save svidence of settlement & after close attention it was seen that the settlement and saturnation ins ortered to be made & after a food deal of difficult labour it was found that the foundations were being disturbed by a body of water in motion, probable derived from a spring. A large furnities of water had to be furnifed away to reach the level, fifted here then put down & this water carduched to the tified o deal

ied of the ital vor. vord.

ing

upora loor.

in : roughy a

-

pital hin ins ficult ere probable ates

142

drains four lamithee are gead to report that by taking a the work in hand as soon as intried little damage hus done to the foundations A since that hime ho further sordence of settlement has been detected.

The ceilings of all the Wards + Wings, the dosmitories + all single rooms in the male wards, also the bath some & lavatories throughout the Worpital, have been + wished down & distemposed during the lear. In the administrative centre of the Korpital, the Kitchen Scaler larders, stores + ceilings of scaleral officers' rooms and all parages & starreases have been cleane & doon and sither painted or distemposed as formed desirable.

On account of the being hecepany to five hepro Deer & Jackson one cears notice to determine their tenancy Sur Committee have not been able to take in the fand referred to in their last Report as an addition to the female airing ground, but the lease safrires at the send of Gebruary 1893, when among sments have been made to begin this work.

Your Committee have also manitained & considerably increased the general stock of furniture, bedring & other property of the Norpital Carpets have been laid doron in the wings in the female side, adving berg greatly to the sphearance & comfort of those Wards.

In continuance of the police, of judicious lendering for fords as supremed in fur lumittee's last report, they have had Tenders submitted to the at such respective half lear, and after careful counderation being fiven to the Jame, contracts were subered into for the Japhle of Bread offers, meat, growing, firth, cheesemongery, ale offers, bilmens fords & Joulas - for 6 months duration : and milk, polatoes & coals. for one year.

188-

A REAL PROPERTY AND A REAL PROPERTY A REAL

1884

The fovemors will doubtles have noted with interest that portion of guer Committee's report for the last two cars relations to the proposed Establishment of a Convalencent Home in connection with the Norpital. At the general Anna & Court of genermors deld in the 16th margh 1892, the Subject trus fully discussed, & received the warm approval of the Court, also schended to guer Committee powers which have Inabled them to take practical steps During the lear to carry out this object.

They had hoped to be able to automice the fact of hairing acquired a property submitted to their writice, which for Committee have caused to be carefully in, specked, & regard as very suitable to their require ments: but as the hisiness regulations connected therein the are still in active progress they are precluded from making any further stokement of the present hime.

Jus Cumithee have also very carefully cursidered the matter of the invested capital of the Corporation, with a view to barying the character of the Stocks held, I are submitting the case to the Court of Chancery.

Guer laumithee lave also couridered the desirability of providing uniform clothing for the trale of female attend outs of the Norpital & have ordered a full Report upon the same to be submitted at an Early meeting in the Lew par (1893)

Juir Committee have also to report that between the 1? January & 31? December 1893 there have been seceived into the Norpilal 56 Peticits 143 of about were decembed Curable & 13 chronic. During the Jame period 53 Patient-have been discharged 24 as cured 8 relieved & 21 ndimproved, while II have died.

Time the 30 the July 1951, the day an which the Hospital hus first dened for the reception of Pakents, & up to the 31 " December 1895, inclusive, 23, 706 Pakento have been admithed into the Horpital ing :-2.5.344 Pakents deemed curable madmitprim 1,352 " " unavable " -10 " admitted from time to time unser an lucucili-06 Decd / dated 11th June 1988) of the late Secured Whithead 23,706 The autrage doily humber on the books of the Hospital Heronghout the year hero been 190. The total member of Dercharges since the opening of the Hospital are classified as follows: CAUSES OF DISCHARGE. The Cura Cases. The Chron and Uneron Patientic Patientic Patientic
 Cured
 ...
 ...
 10140
 102
 ...
 10242

 Uncured
 ...
 ...
 7857
 90
 ...
 7447

 As Idlots, Diseased, or Unft.
 ...
 2653
 28
 ...
 2061

 Upon trial
 ...
 ...
 442
 ...
 46

 By desire of Friends
 ...
 ...
 877
 292
 1169

 Prom having (after admission) sp-peared to have been with child at the time of admission
 ...
 67
 ...
 67

 ihe time of admission
 66
 ...
 67

 Having proved to have been Insame more than Twelve Callendar Monthals
 14
 ...
 67

 Priends not conforming with the Rules
 14
 ...
 14

 Having been found, in point of circums stances, improper objects for this tocharity
 2
 42
 ...

 Having been found to have been pre-vicendy discharged Uncurred from another Hospital for Lematics
 5
 ...
 5

 Prom not being Linantics
 ...
 4
 ...
 4

 By order of the Committee, being Panpers Died
 ...
 4
 ...
 4

 Remaining on the Books of the Hospital on the 31st December, 1892
 39
 146
 1
 Total 22,330 1366 10 23706 The Chaptain reports that the weekly attendance of takents at chapel during the lear averaged 71 males & 81 benales. Suring the same period the humbers Jopecial Vintatures has been 93. The Sacrament of the Lord Supper has been administered in the Chapel of the Kospital 13 fines during the year.

rest

est

fe.

C -

ussed,

io

ie ar

2 %

in , juije

2

6 the

ened Ein, Ko

bility of

ned

al-

encey e

it.

NUMBER OF ALL AND A STREET OF A DESCRIPTION OF A A DESCRIPTION OF A DESCRIPT

1858/2

The Chaptain report elso that the Harmonium in the Chapel is wearing out & comed be glad if the foremore coned knidly capply the Chapel with a Small organ instead of a new Harmonium.

Your Committee record with repail the deaths of the forming fivernow . John more Heathache 29. a Vie President & member of the Committee : George arthur Fuller Eq. a member of the Committee Robert Stained Holford Eng & Dr. William bood, a member of the Committee.

Jur Committee Carnh with most sincere regret of the death on the 26th August of dr William bood Honorary Consultine, Physician 7 a member of the Committee, & have placed on second in the munites their sincere appreciation of the serry valuable services rendered by him for our 30 paro & the Great lop they have sustained by his death.

Jur Committee descie to hake mention of the great 10 they have sxperienced by the deaths of her. I chen huger Meathcole & h. George arthur Fuller. Both gentlemen here members of the Cauninkee & had served for a considerable humber of sears, always taking a hiely interesh in the work of management & the general welfame of the Morpital.

It is with deep regret your lammittee record the death on the 26 to april of the Hospital, who Collier to alker, lake Seward of the Hospital, who held the appointment from 1849 to 1887, a period of 33 years. During the, long service he most conscientionsly laboured for the food of the Hospital & was a most valued & trusted officer

i the The following forements have been appended during the lear, us inno De B! Honble Lord ash combe, the Reo! William au Bottomley Duggan, Storge Frederick Solwards Egg George Files hy ; Norace John Temple hy : -Joseph Edward Shephand Ery. the a Jur Committee recumend as fectows : -Nec that A RH. The Duke Mambridge K. G. he re. Elected President That arthur Powell Lig. J. D. Alleroft Lig: General Sir Neury P. de Batte, Bart: Heury auriliell Lig & John Decon Lig br. 12. Marked Rice Prendents q, rod the tes That George 2. Wanninght Lig be elected a bice President te That Edward W. hix by be recleded hearmer. That Parro Bauking Co. be re appointed Baukers. us That Elmund T. M. Tresdale lig be reakformed Sheiter why that hepro Wagotal Blundell, Biggs o to be re appointed the auditors. Lane who -, a ice Filer

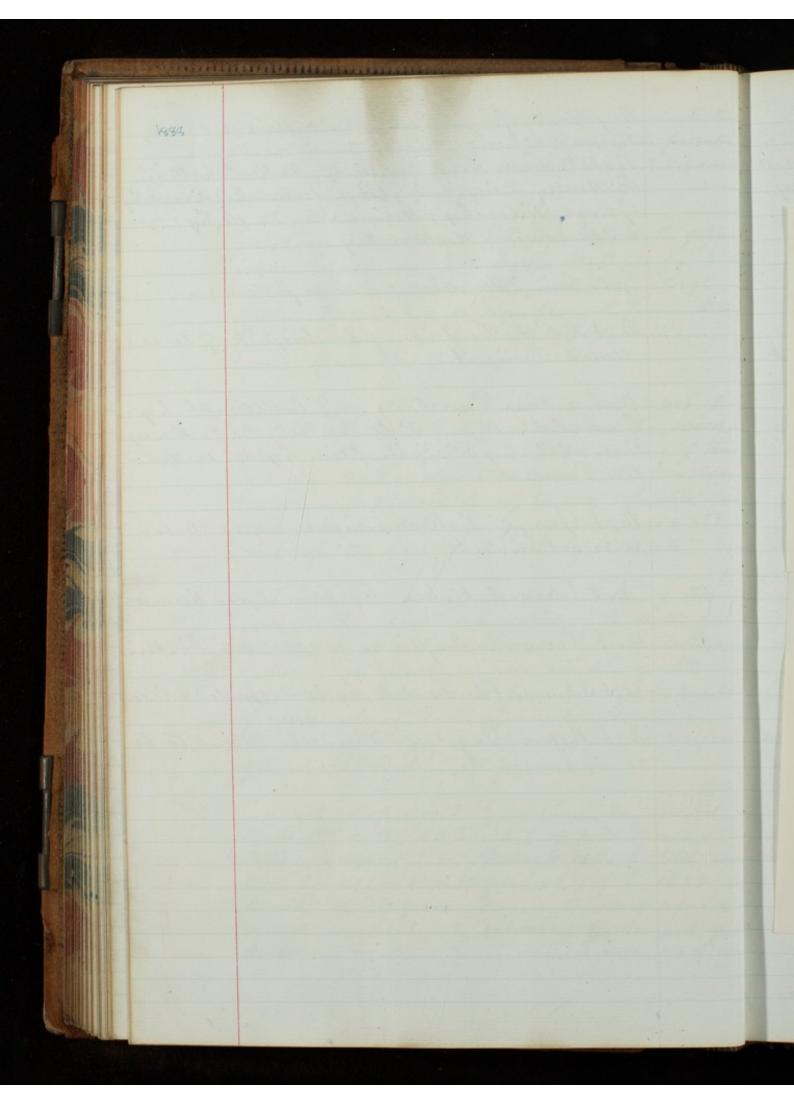
L

~

e

7

d



BY EDWARD W. NIX, E89., TREASURER,

STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

31st December, 1892.

E L.C. E L. d.

5

EXPENDITURE.

By House Expenses, viz.-

REVENUE.	A 46 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	S RI HELLE
REVI	0 (Pailetta 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
ä	To Maintenance payment of Patients	

 Providious

Palance carried to Convalescent Rome Account

#13,544 16 5

We have Examined the above Statement with the Books and Vouchers, and find the same correct.

WAGNTAFF BLUNDELL, BREES & CO., Chartered Accountants,

12, Delahay Street, Westminster.

4

February 2nd, 1893.

1889

Saint Luke's Hospital Anunal General Court of Governors holden at the Hospital on Wednesday, the 21th day of February 1894. Present. Edward W. hix Eg. heannes, In the Chair : General Sir Henry P. de Bathe Bart. Vice President Henry Churchill Eig. Vice President George 2. Wainingth Eig. Vice President "Sederick Hovenden Erg. arthur C. Powell Lig. HEnry I. White Eig The mindes of the last Annual Court holden at the Nospital on her chesday, the 12 w day of Felmary 1893 were read and signed by the Chairman presiding The Report of the General Committee for the sear 1893 having been read It was Resolved That the Court doth approve the Report of the General Councillee & that it governors, and also that the Best hanks of This Court be returned to the General Councillee for their great care and attention to the the inefo of the tospital during the hast sear. The Report of the medical Officers having been read It was Resolved That the Bish Maules of this

Court be returned to those officers for their Report, and that it be printed & circulated with the Statistical Tables. The Report of the auditors with the Statement of Revenue and Ischenditure & the Balance Sheet for the year was submitted & read when It was Resolved That the Balance Sheet 62 received and approved and that the Shakement of Revenue and Expenditure for the year be duly: published in the searly Report. It was <u>Resolved</u> unanimously Duke of That A. R. A. The Duke of Cambridge K. G. be re elected President of this Corporation for the sear Euconing. It was Resolved unanimorshy Arthur Powell leg. General Sir Neury S. de Bathe, Bart. Henry Churchill 49. John Deacon 49 0 George E. Wanninght Lg. be 22. Elected Vice Presidents It was Resolve de unainemensly That Rederick Hovender hy la elected a Vice President-It was Resolved unanimously hix Eq. be re clecked the Treamner. It was Resolved manimonsly Coupacy

4,

wh

ah

reary

car

in

Hec

refo

en

is

-

be re appinded the Backers. 1892 It was Resolved - That Some T. M. Teesdale Eq be re appointed the Solicitor. It was Resolved. Biggs so be re appointed the auditors. It was Resolved the Corporation be re appointed. It was Resolved That the following Governors be the General Caunie Hee for the year Eusering, in:-R. E. arden Erg. St. Genl. a. W. H. hey rick J. Lyole, O'Brine Lig. a.C. Powell Lig Walter Baird Lg. Roger Eghyn Leg. I.A. Hodghiuras Eg. Sir Richard Quain. Best. M.D. Tix J. Kager Hunt. Bt. M.P. Thomas a Rojers by A. J. White Eg. G.P. Nains platfthareh 1895.

General Committee of Governors Saint Nukes . Hospital for the Year 1893 To the Governors of St Vickes Hospital Your Committee submit their Report for the year 1893 The improvements, involving considerable outlay, foreshadowed in their last report have been steadily proceeded with . and your Committee is glad to be able to add that they have thus been enabled to keep the Mospital up to that high standard of efficiency which has carned for it the good name it enjoys. Among the more notable improvements and alterations may be mentioned:-Summary of important Works. On the expiration of the tenancy of Messis. Dyer & Jackson in Mebruary, 1893, your Committee Carried out their intention of adding to the Memale Auring Court by pulling down an old carriage shed , removing a boundary wall (110 feet long by 111 feet benches high) and the re-erection and raising of other walls to the extent of 160 of various heights from 4 feet to infeet. and have thus added an open space to the Female Airing Court measuring gofeet long by 34 feet wide.

ale

dell

14

68

hig:-

ma.

Rega

This space has been laid out in Asphalte walks, planted with trees. and flower beds arranged : provision having also been made for a Badminton Court. This work is a valuable addition to the Hospital grounds, and was much needed for the comfort of the frewale Patients.

A parallel wall running from Old Street to the crosswall of the Remale airing Court was found to be in a somewhat dangerous state, and it was necessary to pull down 3 feet 6 inches from the top and lay a good tile coping. The wall now remains in a good and safe condition, whilst adding light to the & Wing. To carry out these works it was necessary to construct a roadway which recessitated the removal of out 100 loads of rubbish material.

. The above improvements have greatly added to the appearance of the East Wing of the Hospital.

"Your Committee mentioned in their last year's Report that A & C Wings (male side) had been plastered throughout and that they hoped to be able to paint and decorate the walls as soon as the "drying out" process of the plaster would remit. This has now been done, and your Committee are pleased with the manner in which the work has been performed and note the cheerful and orwate appearance that these Wards now have as contrasted with their former state.

Your Committee have given constant attention to the hygienic condition of the Rospital, and it will be remembered that in their last report, they made mention of considerable improvements and alterations in the Lavatories on the male side. and their desire to carry out the same necessary work in the female wards.

a careful inspection was made which moved that it was executial that the Nava tories & Bath Rooms should be completely reconstructed in Wards B. D. & C (female side):

this work has been successfully carried out, and all the old fittings which were worn out were condemned, and the arrangements of the Lavatories, W.C.'s and Bath Rooms altered so as to be up to modern principles of Sanctation This proved to be a someashat difficult work, and necessarily an expensive one, but your tommittee can confidently assert that the great need for carrying out such work which existed, and the results obtained by the completion of the same, fully justify the Expenditure U new Shower Bath has been placed in E. Ward, those in B&D. which were much woru, have been reconstructed, and the apparatus for regulating the "Shower" " entirely revealed . The roof of the Billiard Room for some time past had been in a defective state, at last it proved to be almost unusable in any wet weather, and the Vatients were thus depuided of this source of amasement. This has all been remedied, the roof overhauled, new lantern lights put in, and the room painted throughout, this work securing a very comfortable Billiard Room. The walls of E. Ward (female side) left in rough brick and papered, have now been plastered throughout. Your Committee hope next year to decorate this Ward in an appropriate manner. The Large Ritchen, Larder and Store Houses have all been cleaned down and distempered during the year. Your Committee have maintained the general stock of furniture, bedding and other property of the Mospital. They have also caused an liphold tereis shop to be opened at the Hospital, so that all such works can be nomstly carried out according to home requirements.

id

l

is has

'n

ing.

22

rt

4

has

ith

te

we

ition.

nt,

no

1ame

that

led

1996

while it is also interesting to mention that several Patients have enjoyed working in this shop, and it Can be confidently asserted that this additional outlet has proved an excellent means of aiding the work of restoration to health.

Your Committee continue to receive Tenders at the proper times for the supplies of all goods to the Hospital, and they find that, with careful selection, they are able to be properly served with articles of good quality at economical prices.

It will thus be seen that your Committee are steadily pursuing their promised programme, and Indeadouring, so far as their limited funds will allow, to carry out projected in proveneuto year by year, and this add to the usefulnes of the Institution and welfare of the Patients

Your Committee, however, regret that, from a variety of Canoos there has not been that hearty response to their appeals which they had expected, but they trust that a generous support from outside in the coming year may prove commensurate with their endeavours for the welfare of the Hospital.

Your Committee having found it necessary to vary their investments, in accordance with they powers they possess under the Trust Investments act, 1889, having obtained the opinion of Counsel and order of a Judge in Chambers, invested in Railway Debenture, Corporation and Government Stocks. These Thansfers were kindly undertaken by a member of the Committee, free of all charges to the Hospital.

As set forth in their last Report, your Committee have now the gratification to announce that a Convalescent Establishment was opened on July 19th last, since which time, as will be seen from the Report of the Medical Officero, the Results have been Emimently Statisfactory.

The Ostablishment, Nether Court, St Vausrence. near Ramsgate, is a retty old fasconed residence standing in its own grounds of some 13 acres, and approached by carriage drives between 300 4400 yds. from the main road. The grounds are well tun bered and prettily laid out, and being quite secluded, afford abundant opportunity for the patients in Residence availing themselves of all out door recreation. There is also a large kitchen garden of about an acre in Extent, well stocked with fuit trees and yeeking abundant supplies of vegetables. The vegetables and put have been sent up to the Hospital at least twice a week, and have thus effected a great saring in apendeture. The house in held on a 7, 14 or 21 years lease, renewable every y years at the option of the Xessels. It has been substantially and handsomely fitted up for the accomodation of 18. Saturate and a Staff of six; While Mª Baird the Fileward, for Some months metions to the opening was unremitting in his energies to make the place Comfortable and provide for the best of saulation. Your commettee do not thick that this opportunity should be allowed to pass without Expressing the sense of their obligations to Mound for all he did at Nether Court, as well as in his care of the Hospital during the past year. Having advertised for a Mation for the Convalescent Establishment, your committee selected five ladees from . a large number of applicants, and hading gone into the various qualifications and testimonials, they selected Miss Eleanor a. Waters, Who was duly appointed.

was

the

ested

nak

it

the

ital,

De

l

which

Your Committee also a provinted M. Thomas Styan M.D., Honorary Consulting Physician to the Nome He fives in Ramsgale, and Nether Court is now in Selectionic communication with his house. The value of this emportant Cluviliary to the work of the Hospital cannot be over estimated, and your Committee feel sure that the Governors will appreciate their Elects in having carried their Scheme into effect; at the same time they are conscious that during the next year or more, the Expenses of maintaining this Home will necessitate the sependiture of a considerable Sum but they are satisfied that in the End it will prove almost self supporting. They would also point out the Well known healthiness of the Sted Thanet in general and Ramsgate in particular; so they are encouraged in the belief that the publicity given to the fact of the acquisition of such an Establishment may materially add to the number of admissions of a curable nature who may bruefit by their

Treatment at the Nospital and Contalescent Establishment, and thus gain additional credit for the good work you Committee feels the "Plospital is doing.

Your Committee Laving received a Report relative to uniform clothing for the staff of male and female attendants, decided to receive satterns and estimates for the same, and hading selected the patterns and materials they considered most Suitable, gave orders for the work to be put in hand, and by May last the Intire staff had been Supplied with uniforms. This has not only proved a great help to the attendants and nurses, but has given an a repearance of succetuess and reaturess to the Wards which your committee have for some time past felt was perhaps Wanting and moreover was to be expected in a large public Institution .

Your Committee have also to report that between the 1st January and 31 st December, 1893, there have been received into the Hospital by patients, 54 of whom were deemed curable and 10 chronic . During this same period 52 patients have been discharged: 24 as cured, 28 relieved or not improved, whilst 10 have died.

Igan

ne

n

k

1

me

ing

ove

in

2

le

•

-

In

ials

rk

1 had

red

ulen

shick

1

1

Your Committee is gratified to notice that the number of admissions during the past year has exceeded the average for some years past, and they the more readily acknowledge their indebtedness to the Medical Staff from the fact that they find many of these cases have been of a severe type requiring constant and careful attention and mursing.

In view of the increased work entailed on the Medical Staff, your Committee thought fit to appoint a second Resident Clinical Assistant.

Your Committee having heard that the health of the fewale attendants was not altogether satisfactory, appointed a sub-Committee to consider the whole question and are pleased to be able to state that a scheme for their better accomobation is under consideration and will in all probability be carried into effect at no distant date, and they trust considerably add to the comfort of the Staff.

Since the 30 July, 1751, the day on which the Hospital usas first opened for the reception of Patients, and up to the 31st December, 1873, inclusive 23, 773 Patients have been admitted into the Hospital, viz "2, 1,01 Patients deemed Curable on admission 1, 362 ... incurable 10 - admitted from time to time under the Annuity Deed (dated 11 January 1788) of the late Samuel Whitbread Eag. 23, 773

The average resident daily number on the Books of the Hospital throughout the year has been 186

The total number of Discharges since the opening of the Hospital are classified as follows:-

CAUSES OF DISCHARGE.	The Curable Cases.	The Chronic and Uncured Patients.	Whithread Patients.	Treat.
Cured	10163	108		10266
Uncured	7366	94		7460
As Idiots, Diseased, or Unfit	2066	28		2094
Upon trial	4	42		46
By desire of Friends	888	293		1181
From having (after admission) ap- peared to have been with child at the time of admission	67		1	67
Having proved to have been Insane more than Twelve Calendar Months before admission	- 14			14
Friends not conforming with the Rules	67	42		109
Having been found, in point of circum- stances, improper objects for this Charity		42		44
Having been found to have been pre- viously discharged Uncured from another Hospital for Lumatics)	. 5			5
From not being Lunatics	4			4
By order of the Committee, being Paupers	5		-	5
Died	1688	589	10	2287
Remaining on the Books of the Hospital on the 3bst December, 1893)	56	185		191
Тоты	22,395	1368	10	28773

The Chaplain reports that the average weekly attendance of Patients at Chapel during the year has been 90.6 males and 784 females. The attendance of the females is less than usual, as several have been away at the Convalescent Establishment.

The Moly Communion was administered 12 times during the year

The Chaplain has also again brought to your Committee's notice the unsatisfactory state of the harmonium. Another year has materially hastened the process of decay, and a small organ would much add to the cheerfulness of the services. In these circumstances your Committee are emboldened to submit the matter for the favourable consideration of the Sovernors.

Your Committee record with requet the death of the following Todemors, viz :- John Derby alleroft Esq. a Vice - Tresident and Member of the Committee; the Rt Mon .: The Carl of Derby H.S.; the Reve G. B. Reynardson and J.J. Thimmer Esq. The Committee recommend as follows: That M.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge H.G. be re-elected Resident. That Arthur Powell Esq; General Sin Menry Pde Bathe. Bart. Menry Churchill Esq.; John Deacon Esq and George E. Wainwright Esq. be re-elected Vice Residents. That Trederick Hovenden Sig be elected a Vice President That Edward W. Nie Say be re-elected Treasurer. That Farr's Banking Co. Ve re-appointed the Bankers That Edmund I. M. Tersdale be re-appointed Solicitor That Messes Wagstiff Blundell Bigg + & Co be re appointed Auditors Your Committee submit a list of fit and moper persons to act as the General Committee for the year Ensuing The Committee submit a list of fit and more persons to act as the General Committee for the Gear ensuing The Treasurin & Vice Presidents, & Africis. Richard Edward Arden Esq. Swalter Baind Esq. Roger Egkyn Esq. E. M. Modg kuison Eq. Siz I Slager Hunt Bart M.P. Jayster O'Maine Eq. Vient. Genl a. St. Meyrick a. C. Towell Eq. 9 Sir Richard Quain Bart M.D. Thomas A Rogers Leg. M. J. White Esg.

matter

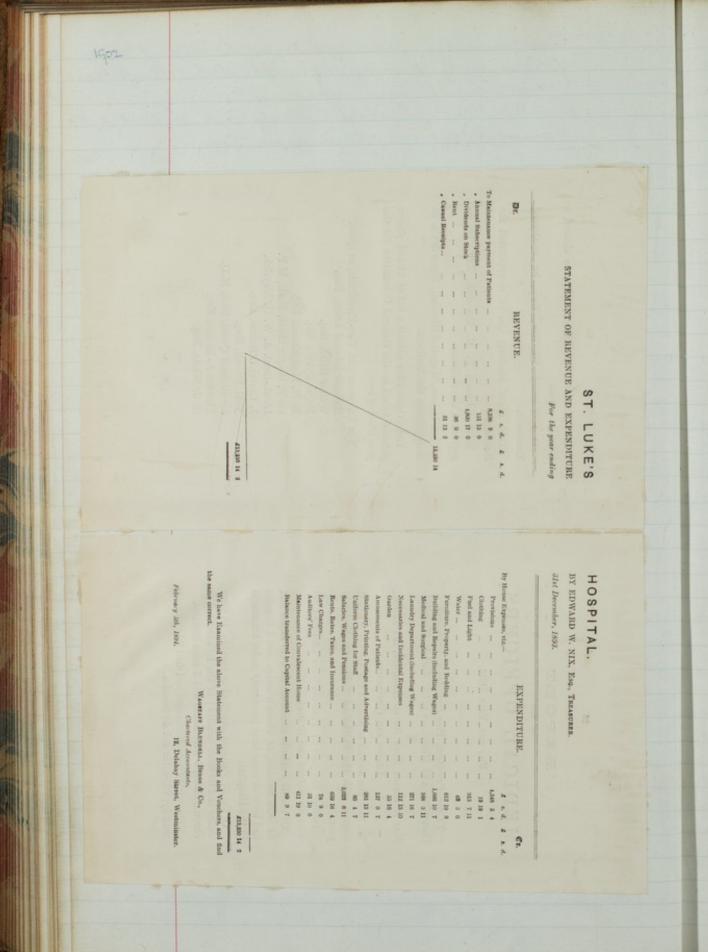
ne 6

les

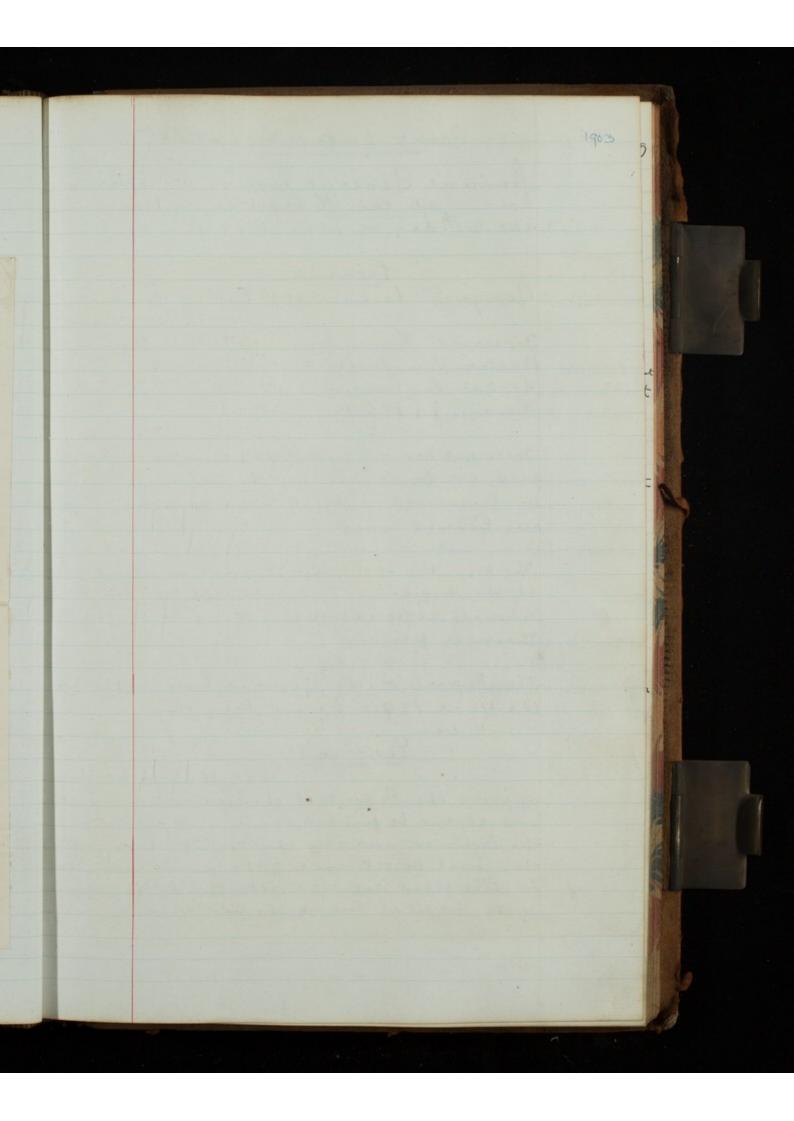
car

ice.

the



NAMES OF TAXABLE PROPERTY AND DESCRIPTION OF TAXABLE PROPERTY.



Saint Lukes Hospital

Kpu

Annual General bourt of Governors holden at the Hospital on Wednesday the 6 day of March 1895

George & Wainwright Esq * President George & Wainwright Esq * President In the Chain Frederick Xoovenden Esq * Vie President Malter bunliffe Esq * Archur & Powell Esq * Derry J. White Esq *

There not being a sufficient number of Governors present to form a Quorum the following business was transacted, subject to the approval of the nixt General Court

The minutes of the last Annual Court holden at the Hospital on bedresday the 21 day of Debruary 1894 were read and signed by the Chairman fresiding

The Report of the General bommittee for the year 1894 having been read It was Resolved

That the bourt dock approve the Report of the General bommittee and that it be printed and circulated amongst the Governors and also that the Best Thanks of this Court be returned to the General Committee for their great care and attention to the business of the Hospital during the past year

The Report of the medical officers having been read It hoas . Kesolved That the Best Thanks of this bourt be returned to those Officers for their Report, and that it be prented and circulated with the Statistical Dables The Report of the Auditors with the Statement of Revenue + Expenditure and the Balance Sheet for the year was submitted and read, when It was a tesolved That the Balance Sheet be received and approved and that the Statement of Revenue and Expenditure for the year be duly published in the yearly Report It was Resolved Unanimously That H. R. H. The Dure. of lambridge K.G. be re-elected. President of this borporation for the year ensuing It was resolved unanimously That General Sir Henry P de Backe Bart Henry Churchiel Esgre John Deacon Esq" Grederick Hovenden Esq" George E. Warner ght Esgt be re- elected Vice Presidents

sday

t

£

inesi

che

den of

for

e

doch itte gs c of

sines

1904

It was Resolved unanimously That archer Crotto Power Esque be elected a Vier President It was Resolved unanimously That Edward H Mix Esq 15 bere-elected the Dreasurer It was Resolved unanimously That Paras Banking Company be re appointed the Bankers It was <u>Resolved</u> That Edmund I in Deesdale Esq re be re appointed the Solicitor It was Resolved That meas hags tobb Blunder Biggs the be re-appointed the Chiditors It was Resolved be the General Committee for the year Ensuing viz. It general a & H Megrick Walter Baird Log & Lyster O'Beine By" Walter Cunliffe Esg Roger Eykyn Esg She Richard Quan Bard Thomas . a. Rogers Esq E It. Hodykinson Log H J. White Egg ? Sir & Seagar Hunt Bart Eaward Whix

General Committee the Governors Saint Vickes Hospital for the Far 1894 To the Governors of Shint Lukes Hospital Your Committee submit their Report for the Star 1894 As mentioned by your Committee in their last annual Report they had then under consideration a scheme for the better accomodation of the Temale Nursing Staff. "Your Committee carefully investigated the whole subject and fill that it was absolutely necessary to abolish the room then used as the nurse's Dining Room, to Stablish a Sitting Noom for the attendants when off duly quite away from the Vards, and also to revide as many bed rooms as possible outside the Wards for this Staff. Tour Committee, in pursuance of this plan, Gaused Extensive alterations to be made in the large Recreation Noom (known as 9. Ward). Seven bedrooms wave entirely renovated, plastered and painted throughout and filled with large modern windows: a bath room and lavatory was also constructed for the attendant's use. All the main walls in the Recreation Room were plastered and the woodwork prainted and grained.

undel

ale

Esq

inor ing

rich Est.

Bart m D Esq

gr.

The obsolute and worn out window sashes Where removed and filled with large woodern window frames, an entirely new service of gas fittings put up and a new stove in the recess end ; and now here a spacious and Very cheerfully furnished has been provided for the attendants Sitting Room .

Arrangements have also been carried out enabling the female attendants to dine in another portion of this room under most improved conditions, a special pantly has been constructed to facilitate the same, and a mess woman appointed to keep the room in a tidy condition and look after the property contained therein.

The canging out of these plans was somewhat costly, although Every reactical conomy was Exercised in the matter; but your Committee are pleased to record how well the arrangements have worked in momoting the compat of the Nursing staff, and, at the same time, materially enhancing the value of the recreation room for the runposes of carrying on weekly entertainments for the Patients

Hour Committee hade been unremitting in their attention to the hygienic condition of the Hospital; and, extended as their works were in that direction last year, Even more has been accomplished during the present, of which, in their Report, your Committee of necessity can only give but brief outlines.

Your Committee know from their constantly inspecting the various works while in propers how difficult it has been to execute many details connected therewith in and about the Wards, without having to close the same, and they feel that great praise is due to their medical officers who have always so readily made arrangements which remitted these alterations to be carried out under obvious material difficulties

insepeable from the same The Xavatories in the Female Wings B.& D. & E. have been entury re-constructed; all the old worn out W. C. ripes and fittings were removed , and modern appliances ion the latest Sanctary principles substituted; the walls have all been plastered and white tiled , the floors laid down with Staffordshire tiles and new wash-up sinks erected. The hat and cold water service to these Lavatories was Completely renewed on an improved system from which good results have been obtained . By the completion of these works your Committee have now entirely altered the lavatory arrangements on the female side. The Bath Rooms B. D. & E. (female wings) and a & C Wards (male side) have been considerably improved, the Baths, Bath Trays, ripes and fittings have been overhauled, and, in many instances entirely new fittings were found necessary to replace those worn out. The hot and cold water service and the waste water service have been altered. All the tiers of wash basins have been taken down and re-bedded in new marble stabs; new and improved service ripes fitted to the same, and the waste service re- constructed. All the old woodwork, in these rooms has been removed and the walls plastered and white tiled and new floors laid down. It was necessary to carry out impostant repairs and alterations connected with the large water tanks on the female side of the "Maspital, not only to facilitate the Retended water service, but to place the same on a more hygienic minciples. a large wash-up sculley was constructed for the male side, fitted with two large wash up sinks and improved

ing the under ł

es,

new

nd

dants

the

1

Jean.

nd,

how sut mise

dily 0

hot and cold water service. The wallo were plastered and white tiled, the floor laid down in paving tiles, thus Enabling the larger part of the scullery work to be done outside the Ward's. All the Ward and Wing ceilings have been distempered, also all Bath Rooms and Vasatories throughout the Hospital. Ten Infirmaries and ten four-bedded Dormitories of the Hospital have been distempered, all the wood- work painted and grained, much improving the appearance of these rooms. In the aggregate this represents a large amount of work Mards A&C (male side), S. D&E (female side). B. D. 40. (female wings), have been papered throughout in an ornate and cheerful manner, and your Committee are pleased with the appearance of the Wards. The Entrance Gates, Portico, Pillars & Swing Doors have been painted and repaired The large Ritchen and the various larders and store houses have all been was hed down and distempored . Your Committee have decided to utilize a vacant Space over the male wings for the purpose of Constructing a new Billiard Room for the lise of the Patients and male attendants. This work is now Well in hand and bids fair to become a most comfortable Recreation Room. It was reported to your Committee that the Bedding Stock of the Hospital needed extensive renovations. This has been seen to and a large number of mattresses,

palliasses, pillours, &., have been issued from the Stores

...

to surply these wants, and the manufacture of new ind Stock to still going on . Tour Committee have 2 increased and repaired to a considerable Extent done the furniture of the Hospital throughout thus maintaining the stock on a satisfactory fooling. New Carpets have been laid down in a. 4 C. Wards, and also in the recesses of B. D& E ies Wards. ek New Linsteum has been laid down in Bath Rooms all C Wards and B. D. and & Wings. ce New Carpets have also been laid down in several of the Infirmarico and large Domitories on both sides of the Hospital. 248. with The foregoing statement only gives the principal Undertakings of the year . The number of minor works for the improvement of the Hospital and the comfort of are its. atients are many and various, only know to your Committee, and they feel that the Governors will understand, and appreciate the steady and constant effort that is being made not only to maintain the ises good reputation the Rospital has so long enjoyed, but also to extend its usefulness. 4 "Get much remains to be done, notably the reconstruction of the Laundry, the removal of a large 1 the hum ber of much worn and obsolete windows, the superow heating of the Wards, and Extensive "pointing work" to the exteria face of the building, and in view of the following facts your Committee are emboldened to hope that the Governors, and through them, the Jublic will lend this Every help towards maintaining the work of this Charily. Places

CONTRACTOR AND A CONTRACT AND A CONTRACT OF A CONTRACT OF

1912

The past year has to some extent proved an unsatisfactory one for the carrying out of the many schemes and alterations by which your Committee hope to render your Haspital a thoroughly efficient Institution, and Adequate to the requirements of the times. But the fact must not be lost sight of that they do not for a moment admit that the good work has not been presed forward in the most ardent spirit. Tel, undoubtedly, bad times and agricultural depression have influenced the Donation list of this, as of other Hospitals. Your Committee would also point out that the Expenses S. Nether Court, the New Convalescent Establishment at St Lawrence, have been heardy; but results, so eminently encouraging, have been derived from this valuable auxiliary that they feel they must unge upon all interested in the work the Hospital is doing, the recessity of helping to make Nether Court justify the Sangune view taken of its ultimate success, famed but little more than one year ago.

The work done there during the year has been not inconsiderable, but, as time goes on, your Committee feel they must have more momising material from the Mother-Institution to work a pon, when its success and self supporting character is at once assured. To attain this end your Committee believe that it is only necessary that the Public should know that in every instance acute cases have the preference of admission. That the Institution being a Hospital, its main offict and work is to extend treatment to mental diseases where there is a reasonable hore of ultimate benefit or recovery being derived, as distinct from an asylum where cases are admitted hopelessly incurable from the first and of whom the larger percentage remain therein for life.

Your Committee find that the Convalescent Establishment has been well managed, and gives Every promise of fulfilling

their best wishes in the near future .. Not only have the Tatients sent down derived every benefit, but emes have also been loud in their plaises of the house and ter treatment. It is also gratifying to note that the health of the Nurses has vastly benefited by their renodical visits to the Establihueet, and this the 1 /02 ised Hospital has itself profiled by an unploted standard of health in its Nursing Staff ced. Your Committee would also point to the satisfactory condition in which the Buildings both at St Xukes &. Nether Court have been maintained ses throughout, and bear testimony to. M. Bairds it continued assiducty to attain this end. his As evidence of the charitable work done by this non Nospital, your committee append the following , the table, showing the amount received in payment the from the Patients under treatment during the gar: d 1.1. Patients No Jaquent " at y/- per week t 64 118 22 d " under Whitbread sent clarge 1 251 very The average cost of maintenauce per In . Intient last year (1893) was \$1-69 1/2" exclusive of permanent ret "Building and Improvement charges. It will be Seen that out of a total of 251. Patients, the payment re of no less that 18 7 had to be supplemented from the Junds of the Charity : Whilstylu addition 41 Patients Were received free Sall charge. on Your Committee think that the foregoing facts will be fully recognised, and trust that they may receive a hearty response from the Jublic in aid of the funds of the t has

1914

Haspital, upon which a quater strain is thrown Each year . Your Committee still continue to receive all the supplies under the Hospital under Contract, in the majority of cases taken for sa months, and Every endeasour is made to Stain reliable goods at the most echonomical rates. Your Committee are pleased to state that they have found an addition to their income resulting from the change in their Investments referred to in their last anneal Report Your Committee have also to report that between the 1st Samuary and 31st December 1894, there have been received into the Hospital 61 Patients 444 of whom were decemed curable, and 17 chronic, During the same record 45 patients have been discharged: 22 as cured, 23 as relieved or not imploved, whilst 14 have died. Since the 30 July 1751, the day on which the Hospital was first opened for the reception of atients and up to the 31st December, 1894, Inclusive, 23, 834 Sation to have been admitted into the Hospital, viz .: 22, 445 Satients deemed curable on admission 1, 3 7 8 .. " incurable adjusted from time to time under 11 an Annuty Deed (dated 11 January 1/88 of the late Saund Whitbread Eng. 23,834 The average resident daily number on the books of the Hospital throughout the year has been 178. The total number of Discharges since the opening of the Hospital are classified as follows:-

The Could Cases. The chosen real chosen Patients. Patients. CAUSES OF DISCHARGE. in Cured 10185 103 7389 91 As Idiots, Diseased, or Unft.. 2066 28 2094 in 4 42 14 und Friends not conforming with the Bakes 67 42 Having been found, in point of circum-stances, improper objects for this Charity 2 ge l By order of the Committee, bring Paupers Diel 1762 592 10 2304 Remaining on the Books of the 1 58 132 ... 190 Hespital on the 31st December, 1894 j Тоты. 22456 1368 10 23834 44 The Chaplain reports that the average weekly attendance of Patients at Chapel during the year has been Very low. That of males being only 66:3 and of females 72.8. This has arisen in part from the Chapel being so cold during the winter months as to prevent the services being held. retal The number of special visitations has been only 53, there 12 tents being no cases of long illness during the year . The Moly Communion was celebrated 13 times during the m The Charlain would again desire to bring before the Governors the unsatisfactory condition of the Harmonium which will soon be wholly useless. inder 2 1789 Your Committee record with deep regret the deaths of the following Governors, viz:-Authan Powell Esq. R.E. Arden Esq. rital Sir Henry Hoare

0

L

le

Kip

By the death of Mr. Arthur Poisell a Vice -President, formerly Theasurer and a Governor of the Hospital since 1839, your Committee have lost a valued colleague . Associated closely with the Hospital for a long period of over 5% years, he always showed himself jealous of its best interests, and your Committee desire to place on record their sense of deep loss they have sustained . Your Committee recommend as follows: That ARA. the Duke of Cambridge K.G. be reelected President. That General Sin Henry P. de Bathe, Bart.; Menry Churchill Esq.; John Deacon, Esq.; and George E. Wainwright Esq. be re-elected Vice Residents. That Arthur Goffs Powell Eng : be elected a Vice - President. That Edward W. Nix Esq. be re elected Treasurer . That Paris Banking Co. & re-appointed the Bankers. That Edmund J. M. Jusdale Eng be re appointed the Solicitor . That Mess Wagstaff, Blundell, Biggordo be re appointed the Auditors Your Committee submit a list of fit and proper persons to act as the General Committee for the year Duswing :-The Theasurer and The Presidents, Ex Spicio Walter Baird Esq. Walter Cunlifte Esq. Roger Eykyn Esq. E. H. Hodgkinson Eog. Sir Felcager Hunt Bart S. Dieut. Gent. a. t. M. Meyrick J. Lyster O'Beirne Esq. Sir Richard Quain Bart S. D. Thomas a. Rogers Leg. N. S. White Esq.

<text><text><text><text><text><text></text></text></text></text></text></text>	
M M	
IX. Foo. Transtruct. EXPENDITURE: EXPENDIT	
And the second of the second o	
HOS BY EDWS By Hones Dy Hones Dy By By By By By By By By By By By By By	
The first of the second	
The structure of patients in the structure of the structure	4
F(, E.	

Saint huke's Hospital

Annual General Court of Governors holden at the Hospital on Wednesday the 26th day of February 1896

Present

1914

Edward W. Nix Esqre Dreasuren Jn che Chain fiel General Sir Denry P de Bache Bart France Drederick Dovenden Esqre Vice President Walter Cunliffe Esqre E 26. Dodgkinson Esqre Shomas a Rogers Esqre Homas a Rogers Esqre

The Minutes of the last annual Court holden at the Lospital on Wednesday the 6th day of March 1895, were read and signed by the Chairman presiding.

The Report of the General Committee for the year 1895 having been read It was "Resolved"

That the Count dock approve the Report of the General Committee, and that it be printed and circulated amongst the Governors

The Treasurer then submitted the following recommendation of the General Committee made by Resolution at their meeting held on the 7th day of February 1896 - us-

" That the General Committee Submit Mr I'Anson' (architect) Report to the Governors at the Annual Court to be held on the 26th day of February 1896 with a recommendation that the Report be received and that a pufficient pum of money be voted by the Governors to cover the estimated cost of pointing the breekwork, repairing and renewing stone foreings, and the other works therein set forch, including any further incidental works that are in the opinion of the General loommittee connected therewith, and that it be left to the General Connectee to determine the menner, extent, and time such proposed works shall be corried aut"

me J'Anson, the Architect's Report was then Submitted and read.

> After due consideration and discussion It was

> > Resolved

513

Lay

2R

int

olden

y of

for

root

hat

non

ade

nson

und

896

red

That the Court doth approx, the recommendation of the General Committee for carrying out the pointing, and repairs to the store work of the external structure of the Hospital, and any other borks that are in the opinion of the General Committee Connected therewith, also, the General Committee are Empowered to determine the manner, Extent, and time, such proposed borks shall be carried out, at a cost of his Exceeding & 4000 It was also

Resolved

That the best thanks of this Count be returned to the General Committee for their great care and attention to the business of the Hospital during the past year.

The Report of the medical officers was submitted and read

It was Resolved

That the best thanks of this Court be returned to those officers for their Report, and that it be printed and circulated

with the Statistical Jables. The Report of the Auditors with the Statement of Revenue and Expenditure and the Balance Sheet for the year was submitted and read, when It was Resolved Shat the Balance Sheet be received and approved, and that the Statement of Revenue and Expenditure for the year be. duly published in the yearly Report It was Acsolved Unanimously That L. R. L. The Duke of Cambridge be RE- Elected President of this Corporation for the year Ensuing It was Resolved Unanimously That General Sir Denry P de Bathe Baronet, Henry Churchiel Esq 2 John Deacon Esque George . E. Wainwright Esgre Grederick Hovenden Esgri archur C. Towell Esgri be re-elected Vice Presidents It was Resolved Unanimously That Edward H Mix Esqu be re-elected the Ireasurer. It was Resolved Unanimously That Parrs Banking Company be re-appointed the Sankers

A CONTRACTOR OF A CONTRACTOR OF A CONTRACTOR OF A CONTRACTOR OF A CONTRACTOR OF A CONTRACTOR OF A CONTRACT OF A

It was Resolved Unanimously 1921. That Edmund I to Deesdale Esque be re-appointed the Solicitor It was Resolved Unanimously That Mess " Hags Caff Blundell Biggs I los be reappointed the auditors It was <u>Resolved</u> Unanimously That the following Governors be the General Committee for the year Ensuing -The Dreasurer and Vice Presidents Walter Baird Esq" It Gen a. H. H meynek, Walter Cunliffe Esgre Ser Richard Quain But Roger Eykyn Esq" Thomas . a. Rogers Eg E. H. Hodgkinson Eogr 26. J. White Esque Sur D. Seager Lund Bart M.P. Eawara Whix

cl

3

t,

sq re

ent

when

General Committee of Governors Saint Tukes Mospital for the Year 1895 To the Governors of It Juke's Hospital. Your Committee submit their Report for the Year 1895 Your Committee in pursuance of the policy steadily adopted for some years past, and set forth in their annual reports, have devoted much attention during the year to various necessary improvements and alterations to the Hospital in order to maintain the building in a state of efficient repair and inhance the comfort of the Patients, and they desire to builly specify the principal works carried out during the year. As mentioned in the report for last year, the work of fitting up a Billiard Noom for the use of the Satient's and male attendants was commenced, the building work was rapidly finished, and the room comfortably furnished and decorated; it has been greatly used much appreciated both by the Tatients and Staff; from the situation of this Room over the male Wards it has been found very convenient of access, Heavy to supervise and keep in good order. The Doundary Sard on the last side of the Building. separating this Hospital for the Lying- in Hospital, and used by both Sestitutions, had got into a delapsidated state. In former years this yeard was rented from the Haspital and at that time a large amount of traffic and heavy Cartage passed over the ground ; there were no surface drains, tousequently in wet weather it wasfound almost

impossible to use the Gard. Your Committee therefore determined to take this work in hand and, i by an agreement with the Governors of the Lying in Hospital, caused the ground spacing, 134 feet long, by 32 feet wide, to be taken up to an average depth of 14 unches all over, and a good bottom made consisting of layers of brick-core, ballast, shingle, and the top Juished off in gravel, then steam rolled for nearly two days. The entrance gates to this yard from Old, Street, I very massive construction, wer found to be much worn snot worth Repairing, accordingly gates of a much lighter build were made and hung on the same piers as previous gates. These alterations have hot only assisted the administrature working of both institutions, but must be regarded as a permanent improvement to the estate of the Hospital. Ull the Hard beilings have been washed down. and distempered, the Wall Paper cleaned, and the grained paunelling and other wood work in the Hards he warnished throughout. In 21 single bedrooms having improved windows the ceilings and Walls were distempered, the Good pannelling about 300 Superficial feet in Each room) was repaired, painted and grained, also in Ste single bedrooms The certuips and walls where distempered and the paint work cleaved or repainted, and in 30 different sized dormitories and Informaries the Ceilings were washed and distempered, the paint work cleaned and. re-varnished, making a total of 135 fed rooms dealt with during the year.

rs

K

1895

ious in

pair

yEar.

ing

t

was

nd

both

5m

21

tal

41

most

All the Bath Rooms and Ladatories were distempered, the paint work cleaned, and, in some instances where new work had been carried out, repainting in three coats was made to such work.

The medical Superintendents' Office was distempered,

SECTORES AND A REAL PROPERTY OF THE REAL PROPERTY O

1924

the wood parmelling repaired, painted repained and a new carpet laid.

The Bath Rooms in A.S.C. Hards & A.S.C. Hings were fitted with new Bath Trays replacing those work out, the Lavatory Basins in A.S.C. Hings were overhauled, the maste service renewed, and the old wood casing, much worn, removed.

The Bedrooms of the five charge attendants in the male & female Wings were very small in floor space: these rocems have been cularged by taking in an adjoining room used for stores & so making one large room; the rooms were painted & generally renovated and made very computable fare much liked by the Staff who use these a partments.

It was found necessary to re-construct the Lawatory in the lepper Jewale Dormitory. A binch waste size was found on Examination to be much worn, and not constructed on modern sanitary principles - this size was removed and a new service put up, discharging outside the building to the main drainage.

Your Committee are very anxious as opportunity and funds permit, to remove the old and obsolete type of windows Existing in some of the bedrooms; this year they decided to remove 15 of such windows Existing in some of the bedrooms from the Temale Hings and after consultation with the Medical Superintendent as to the best kind of windows to use in these rooms, having regard to the class of patients in such wards and their safety, your bommittee caused the old windows to be cut out, the brick work lowered, and 15 im proded iron sashes put in, fitted with inside shutters. These bedrooms are greatly improded by the hew windows, getting, considerably more light the rest windows, getting,

Your Committee find that the Laundry Building needs taking in hand & extensively repairing at an early date, also, that to aid the more Expeditions carrying out of the Laundry work, it is desirable to introduce a certain quantity of steam-power: the matter has been considered by your Committee who feel that the saving that would be effected in the cost of labour justified the somewhat large. Initial Expenditure involoved, probably more than \$ 1000). The attention of your Committee has been called in an official manner to the urgent necessity for dealing with the defective pointing of the brick and stone work of the external walls of the Hospital. In the sublished reports of your Committee, for the years 1892 & 1894 , reference was made to this subject, showing that your Committee have been ever mindful of the matter, from time to time it has been considered, and action reluctantly postsoned. owing to the lack of available funds for carrying out So great an undertaking- which means an outlay of several thousand pounds. Your Committee feel that this question must now be faced, and they have had several meetings for this sole purpose. They are in close consultation with their architect, who is preparing them a report. with estimates of the probable cost, for submission by your Committee to the Annual Court of Governors, to be held on the 26th February 1896. The Furniture & Bedding of the Hospital is in

ed

ing

e 1500

ne

la

the ace:

oper n

in

d

and

e of

as

z

1

sto

Leir

12

non

Thes

fore

7.

The Sumitare & Dedding of the Not sital is in good order; a good deal of the Bedding has been re made in the upholoterer's shor during the year. & a quantity kept in stock in order to meet requirements. All the large Setters in the Wards much worn have been recovered in velvet or leather, & the frames overhauld & throughout: they are now equal to new and will last many years. 16/2/0

The very large Setters in the Officers Billiard Room had got into a bad state; they were taken in hand. re-upholeteres, and the frames throught repaired.

Various additons have been made to the fumiture of the Hospital, and the general stock kept in good repair.

Five very large cupboards were purchased and placed in the Hings for the seception of stores.

It is with pleasure that your Committee favourably report on the year's work at the Convalescent Establishment the the Court, Rams gate. The number of Patients in residence there during the year has increased, compared with the preceding one, all having either recovered or materially bruefited by their stay, generally of about two months duration. The Establishment is visited once a month by a member of the Governing Body, & periodically by the bommissionen in Lunacy. The Commissioners & the members of the Committee have reported in very favourable terms as to the management of the place of the arrangements existing for the Patients' comfort.

The Patients are seen by the House Committee both on heaving the Hospital for Sether Court & on their return for discharge; thus your Committee are able to note the marked improvement in the appearance of the cases. while the patients, without Exception, Express their gratitud for the change they hot only Enjoy but which has been the mean floring to much toward their restoration to health.

Your bommittee hear with great satisfallion that a number of the staff of male & female attendants hold the certificate of the medico-Psychological Society, whilst several of the Juniors are working for it. The medical staff have taken great interest in teaching & training the attendants in elementary physiology, and the principles of nursing & proper care of the insame: The results have been highly

Poom brueficial to the Hospital, & your bommittee note with pleasure the Efficient manuer in which the d, attendants discharge the responsible duties sutrusted to them, as well as the interest taken in ture promoting the well being of the Palients under their sair. charge. a Jable is submitted beneath showing the payments received from patients, by which the " Governors will at once see the large amount 4 of charitable work your Committee have been called upon to everyise during the year :rt 5 in 53 Hree ed. Pay 7/2 per week 02 62 ·· 14/= ·· ·· 21/= " " nonths 108 a. isioner 26 · lunder Whithread "Trust 1 255 e e 20 10 The cost of Maintenance during the year Exclusive for of special Building charges, has been at the rate of II 1- 7-10 per head per week; therefore out of 255 Patients loth treated the large number of 175 had to be assisted from the funds of the Charity , Safurther 53 latients free & all turn E the Charge. es, Your Committee feel that the information contained tetud in the foregoing pages of this Keport justly contitle mean them to appeal to the Governow to bear in active perusubnuce the needs of this Mospital, and to ask them to aid your Committee in bringing to the notice of the Charitable Public the important work this Aspital is has doing & 1 the Las done for hearly 150 years. Almost a century before st County Unglan, were instituted, this Hospital Extended cal the treatment in mental diseased to all such persons that es of applied, & the statistical records of the Institution shows ghly that, from the opening of the Hospital in 1751 to the year 1850

no less than 18,089 cases had been under treatment of which close on 8,000 or 44 per cent., were discharged recovered the condition of a remaining large percentage of cases were relieved or improved. It is known that these figures were tabulated with great care raccuracy, and your Committee now refer to them as not only showing the great work carried out from a medical sout of week, but also the very large amount of charitable and given to the boorer classes during a period of 100 years at a time when ho provision was made by by the State to mitigate the sufferings of usanity.

About the year 1550 a few lounty Asylums Existed swere gradually retended as the sopulation increased, and the work of the Hospital then became as it is now, specially directed to assist those of the middle class of society to ho cannot afford to say high fores, & whose position and shacation render it painful for them to become chargeable to the Rates. Thus it will be seen that the Hospital in discharging an important work to a large & deserving section of the community, its arise being to receive as far as possible recent or curable cases for treatment, preference leing always given to such patients as distinct from chronic Cases.

Your Committee feel that they need hardly remind the Governors that, in order to keep pace with the march that modern progress demando in the proper care atteatment of the insame, it is necessary for them to maintain the Associal in as high a state of efficiency as possible, sto have a strong oreliable working Staff that can only be done by a corresponding rate of expenditure - syour Committee confidently hope that the Governors will realize the great officet they have in view succord them Every support in keeping up and Extending the work of this Hospital.

Your Committee have also to report that between the 1st January and 31st December, 1895, there have been received into the Hospital 65 Patients 49 of whom were deemed eurable and 16 Chronic.

During the same period by Patiento have been which discharged: 27 as cured, 40 relieved or not improved Athe whilst 17 have died . sere igures Since the 30th July, 1751, the day on which the Hospital was first opened for the reception flatients, our The but Aup to the 31 st December, 1895, inclusive 23,899 Patients have been admitted into the Hospital, viz: The when. 22, 494. Patiento decured curable on admission The 11 .. admitted from time to time under an Aunuity deed (dated 11th January, 1758) of the late Ed Saund Whithread . Esquire 23,899 , and illy The average resident daily number on the Books. of the Hospital throughout the year has been 181. . ed le to The total number of Discharges since the opening of the Hospital are classified as follows:in 4 far Erence The Curabl Cases, The Chrons Patients, Patients, Patients, Total CAUSES OF DISCHARGE. isec. 10315 7409 114 ... 7523 1 the As Idiots, Diseased, or Unfit.. .. 2066 28 ... 2094 Upon trial By desire of Friends 4 42 at 888 293 1181 nt 67 in as 14 14 chable Friends not conforming with the Rules 67 42 ... 109 Having been found, in point of circum-stances, improper objects for this Charity ing 2 42 _ Having been found to have been pre-viously discharged Uncured from another Hospital for Lunaties ... } From not being Lunaties ... el - 5 Lave 4 and Remaining on the Books of the the state of t e 1st Total 22506 1383 10 23899 The Chaplain reports that the average attendance of luto 1 Patients at Chapel during the year has again been low, 12.

that of the males being only 62.5 per week, 4 of females 68.9. This has been caused partly by the severe weather in the early portion of the year & partly from the patients who are able to attend Chapel being sent to the Convalescent Home.

The Holy Communion was celebrated 12 times during the year and the number of special visitations to the sick was 35, there being few cases of long illuess.

The Chaplain desires again to bring to the notice of the Governors The condition of the Harmonium which is becoming more & more unsatisfactory & will soon be wholly useless.

Your Committee record with deep regret the deaths of the following Governors viz: J. Lyster O' Beine Esg. & Mr. Hunt.

Your Committee recommend as follows: That St. R. St. the Dake of Cambridge H.G. be 14- clected President.

That General Sir Henry P. de Bathe, Bart.; Henry Churchell, Esq.; John Deacon Esq.; George E. Wainwrighterg Frederick Hovender Esq. and Arthur Croft's Powell Esq. De re-elected Vice Tresidents.

That Edward W. nix, Sag. be re elected Measurer.

That Paris Banking lo. be re appointed Bankers.

That Edmund J. M. Jusdale, Eg, be re appointed the folicitor .

That Thefore Wagstaff Blundell Biggo Ho be re-appointed the Auditors.

Dr.

Annual Su
 Dividends
 Other Roc
 BALANCE

Your Committee subwit a list of fit and proper persons to act as the General Committee for the year Eusning :-The Treasurer and Vice Presidents, Et officio. Walter Baird Esg. Walter Cunliffe Esg. Roger Lykyn Beg. E. H. Hodghinson Eg. Sir J. Jeager Hunt Bart. M. I. Lunt-Gent. a. H. H. Meyrick Sir Richard Quain Bast. M.D. Thomas A. Rogers Esg. H. J. White Esq. ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL. STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE BY EDWARD W. NIX, Eso., TREASURER. For the year ending 31st December, 1895. EXPENDITURE. Cr. REVENUE. Dr. £ s. d. 7,582 0 2 By House Expenses, viz.s a.d. s a.d. Provisions ... --1,035 16 6 to Maintenance payment of Patie 167 15 0 12 13 5 Annual Subscriptions Clothing 4,904 1 10 776 19 10 Dividends on Stocks Fuel and Light 57 10 0 Other Beceipts ... 91 12 4 Water ... -+ 595 0 5 BALANCE-LORS Furniture, Property and Redding (including Wages) 752 14 13 Building and Repairs (including Wages) ____ ---1,006 19 11 181 12 1 Medical and Surgical Appliances 304 12 3 Laundry Department (including Wages) Necessaries and Incidental Expenses ---118 8 8 Garden (including Wages) 45 5 0 171 18 4 Ammement of Patients ... Stationery, Printing, Postage and Advertising ... 223 6 0 111 16 1 Uniform for Staff Salaries and Wages 3,128 5 1 Rents, Bates, Taxes, and Insurance 675 12 7 31 10 0 519 4 5 £12,906 T 5 £12,806 7 5 We have Examined the above Statement with the Books and Vouchers, and find the same correct. WADSTAFF BLUNDELL, BODDS & CO.. Chartered Accountants. 12, Delahay Street, Westminster. February 4th, 1896.

n. the

who ..

the

was

mors

ore

rt.

ke of

lt lag.

102.

1

1/.

Saint Lukes Hospital Annual General Court of Governors holden at the Hospital on Hednesday the 17th day of February Tresent Dreasurer dward. W. Nix Esgre In the Chair President. George & Warnwright Esgre President President Frederick Lovenden Esgre Esque archur. C. Powell Walter Baird Esgre E. Lo. Loodg Kinson L. J. White The Minutes of the last annual Court holden at the Lospital on Wednesday the 26 day of February 1896, bere read and approved, and signed by the Chairman presiding The Report of the General Committee for the year 1896 having been read JE was Resolved That the Court doch approve the Report of the General Committee and that it be printed and circulated amongst the Governors, and also that the Best Thanks of this (ourt be returned to the General Committee for their great care and attention to the business of the Hoospital during the past year The Report of the medical Officers

having been read 1933 It was Resolved. That the Best Thanks of this Court be returned to those officers for their Report, and that it be printed and circulated with the Statistical Jables. The Report of the Auditor's with the Statement of Revenue and Expenditure, and the Balance Sheet was submitted, when, It was Resolved Shat the Balance Sheet be received and approved, and that the Statement of Revenue and Expenditure for the year be duly published in the yearly Report SEwas Resolved unanimously That this Royal Highness The Duke of Cambridge K.G. be re-elected President of this Corporation for the year ensuing It was Resolved unanimously, That General Sir Henry P. de Sathe Bar S Henry Churchell Esgre Esgre John Deacon George E. Warneright Esq" Frederick Hovenden Esg " archur . C. Powell Esgri be re-elected Vice Presidents

26

tab

1-

4

ad

mo

-ee

irt.

1

L

rt

20

st

It was Resolved unanimously 1934 That Edward H. Kix Esg" be re-elected the Dreasurer Stors Resolved That Parr's Bark finited be re-appointed the Bankers It was Resolved. Deesdale Esq" be re-appointed the Solicitor It was Resolved Blundell, Biggs, the be recappointed the auditors It was Resolved unanimously That the following Governors be the General Committee for the year Ensuing The Freasurer and Viel Presidents Walter Daird Esgre Percy de Bathe Esgr m.a. Walter Cuntiffe Esgre E. H. Hodgkinson Esg " Sir Frederick Seager Hunt Bart M.P. Lieut General a. W. H. meyrick Sir Richard Quain Bart M. D Thomas a Rogers Esgri H. J White Esgn

MAXIMULTERS AND EXTENDED OF THE

Several Committee of Governors Saint Lukes Rospital for the year 18.96 To the Governors of It Lukes Hospital Your Committee submit their Report for the year 1896 The year has been a notably busy one, the number of Satients admitted and under treatment during This seriod has considerably unreased compared with sast years, and your committee desire to give this fact execute prominence in their report, because they have prequently drawn attention in their annual reports to the steady and increasing demands tack succeeding year makes on this charity. The present i can has seen a marked sucrease in These necessitous demands, and it is safe to assume that additional assistance will be necessary as time goto on. -Under such arcumstances your committee are enortrelactant to even contemplate any diminution in the aid now extended by this forsital to the sufferers from insanity who assely for iduidsion ; but it is a stern fact that the funds of the Charity are very hunited, That every secure of the interest derived from the hidownents is each year devoted to the maintenance of the Justitution, and that, unfortunately, even then the Eleaditure has Exceeded income during the last three years by some \$ 3,000. as bearing directly uson the foregoing remarks, your Committee think it would be well to traw general attention to an extract from the official resort of the Commissioners in Lunacy presented to Parliament this year

re

K

2

n. tor

86

25

P

(vide sage 33 Resort of The Commissioners in Lunacy, 1876). 1936 "I seaking of Registered Hossitals for the Succue the Commissioners say : - " In previous reports we have reseatedly drawn attention to the great value of this form of " provision for insame sersous of the higher classes who are Quable to alor the larger charges of the best diceased "Houses, and we should have been glad to be able to coresort an addition to their mumber and an increase in the Andowment of those which have already been established. "tos regret tos are unable to do This" your Committee suite concur in practical and with supressed oscinion of the commissioners as to the great necessity for helping the large "middle" and "uppermiddle" class sociation in This of fiction ; for while I arhament has made ample provision for the soorest members of the general community by prosiding ounty asy huns throughout the kingdom, no such aid is made for persons of the higher grade without occouring chargeable to The Joor Law They are, generally escaking, suite mable to say the high fees of The "West Licensed & ruses" during the long the period a mental iluess generally involves, and couses wently they are very largely he sendent upon the per existing suctitutions worked on broad charitable principles like this Hospital. Is a sout of interest your committee illustrate then view to the following figures for the sast three USArs, 1894-5-6. The average cost ser satient ser week for the card three years has been \$1-9.3, and the parment received from "aticals under treatment has been as follows: -From 144 No Varment 15 -s. sa week 202 14s. . 328 21s. -8 305 . 3 Under the Whithead " Irust 770

Out of 770 cases treated, 545 were assisted from the funds of this "Charity to the Extent above shown, and 144 were unable to contribute to their maintenance, and no payment was made, only \$1 being able to just pay the actual cost, and the force of almost the only conclusion that can be derived from the above facts is strengthened by it being wellunderstood that every case admitted into the Hospital is as far as possible carefully investigated by your Committee to see that aid is quer in proportion to the requirement of Each patient and to thereby bakequard the Charity from abuse . To ducet the difference between payments received and the average cost see satient during the last three years, a sum in round figures representing \$ 15,000 has had to be Expended, and in foreshadowing when increased sums bring required in future, your Committee think they have clearly shown for strong a case is made for a larger endowment to this Institution . They therefore gruestly hore that the Coversions will aid them to the full Extent in their sower in bringing the needs and objects of the Koscital before the Charitable " ablic so as to increase the douations and subscriptions, never more needed Than at the present time, to meet the increased Excenses your Committee are now combelled to incur on ingent necessary repairs to the building mentioned in mother cart of this report, and estimated to cost some \$4,000), and the maintenance of the Convalescent istablichment at Ramsgate. Your Committee have to report, with great regret the resignation of Ma Percy de Dathe, Secretary to the Rossital, who left their service in July, after holding his appointment on 12 VEARD. All de Bathe retired possessing the highest esteen and good wishes & your committee; They always found him a Thoroughly devoted and conscientions officer, who at all times rendered good service to the Mospital: So fill the vacancy Me 15th HBaird, the present Steward & the Rossital was appointed to the dual fices of Scretary and Steward, and early next year your Committee will be

2nat uty for to

0.

the

5

m

The

/

ad icus

15

ly

18100 15

.

able to determine what extra clerical assistance will be necessary to discharge the combined duties. Your Committe in a summarised form specify the principal undertakings of the year under the head of building resairs and alterations. In the previous report particular reference is made to the fact of your Committee's attention having been officially called to the urgent necessity for dealing with the defective someting of the brick and stone work of the external walls of the building . For many years this subject has given the Doverning Committee great anxiety; they have been only too well aware that each year has made the question more difficult to deal with , and their views on this subject have been fully given in many of the past yearly reports; time after time most unwillingly your Committee have other, compelled to posteone action owing to the lack of available finds for carrying out co large a work and have hoved for better times but Each year has been found to ming its special requirements on the scending of fundo, generally in some in producent to the interior parts of the building in order to promote the direct comfort of the atients. Thus your committee found themselves in the early sart of the year compelled to face this watter in consequence of the ingent request of their budlords, and after unch consideration and having obtained the approval The Governors to their prososals at the last hunder tourt, They resolved to commence this large undertaking and they have pleasure in recording that the work was begun in May under the joint supervision of their Architect and their Steward with a body of competent workace. The shole of the male side and a portion of the punale side, facing north, has been repointed throughout, the stonework renovated, care bring taken in the last named work to preserve all the inchitectural principles of the original destight. The parabets were found to be in a very bad condition, they have been faced on

both sides with " Stland cement, the chinesy stacks have all been resaired and restored, either is artificial stone or Fortland cement, all window sills have been repaired, defective states on the roof renewed, as well as long lengths of roof ridges. Strong lead rain water gutters have been constructed to take away the water from the main roof through new 4 uch cast iron stack pipes (there were no gutters existing before to the main span of the roof all the lead flats and lead plashings on the roof have been left in sound condition, and all external wood and non work, sizes, de., Lade been resainted. Mong the set offs on the face of the brickwork, slate ridges have bre field to present rain water lodging against the brickwork. While these works were in operation advantage was taken to aconomically remove any obsolite won out windows, and six new improved iron windows were fixed, und improving the appearance of the building. The work was stopped at the end of October owing to The assroach of winter . Thus 383 set long of the building from the ground level to the ridge of the main roof has been throughly repaired and will now last for a great many years . I' is well understood that the Mosterial has been standing for about 115 years, and externally has never been so thoroughly repaired as now, and had it not been estendidly surassively built of excellent material at first, The urgsney now necessary must have asserted deself many years ago. It is the intention of your Committee to steadily sursal this work each Wear mutil the same is thoroughly completed, when finished it is estimated that the work will cost about \$ 4,000, and This a mount will be spread over three years. Were your committee to act otherwise they would be forced to at ouce largely curtail the extent of their charitable aid; and they appeal on support to their funds in order to meet This specific object.

to ially

15

Iter

,

1/2

1

hoda

t, they

1

St.

Ed,

13 ed on The Lavatorie & in R and C Wings Lave bere thoroughly repaired . New "W.C.s" and fittings have bere crected,

Kino

replacing others worn out and defective. The walls have been slastered and white-tiled, unchin storing these Lavatories. The User Domitory, on the Female side, has been reconstructed throughout and ananged as as to get a lay in area of floor space and a better centrated room for 12 bils. Den improded iron window saches have been slaced in this room in him of a like unmber of old and won out windows . Four new wash basins, fitted in a marthe stab, a sink, and two with have been added on the use of satients in this dormitory . In the Early spring Suext year it will be sainted and suitably decorated, and your committee feel sure it will srote a aceful

addition to the female wards, and will set free sederal more single bed rooms, much in demand for the sover accountation of certain classes of patients.

It was found necessary to lay a new 1/2 inch cast iron supply main to the boilers from a large tank on the female side, attotue quearly 450 H: the old main had been in use for a great multir of years, was difficult of access, and known to be leaking and was also not laid in accordance with the present acts of Parliament or that matter.

Low (-muittee have tried a different dy steen to sup bling hot water to the wardo. It has succeed very dell, a undergreater supply of hot water is accared at a far the cost. As opportunity permits, this system will be extended and the scowing effected will repay the initial rather

The bread and store room has been generally overhauled and improved, a quantily of old won out wooka shelves + custorards were removed and clate and wer ble slads cubstituted, the wall's slastered in Portland cement to revent dams, and the wall while tiled. The room was then distempered throughout and the wood work painted.

The motuary has been put in hand and improved. The old irregular paved floor was taken up and another laid of

Tothand cement, new drains put in , an improved store Queled. The chimney altered, a new large lauter light fired in the roof, the gas altered, and the cince thoroughly distingered and repainted throughout.

Four Committee hose next sear to take no the very in sortant work of reconstructing the law dry, introducing extra sterm bower and unchinery. For the general well-being of the Institution it is important to have this department working as efficiently as possible. The present laundre, as your committee have presently alluded to in their part records, required to be thoughly reconstructed. It is is set in all this will mostly do or time of over \$ 1.000, and although the immediate expression of wer great west the cost of labor will be diminished and the laundry work more expeditionally and satisfactorily, beformed then is possible wow.

The wedding and general furniture stock of the Moskital is in good order throughout. South four Escy chains and seven conches have flew added to the wards, heveing were made up in the upholetere's shop

Som (oumitte desire to mention that they have burchased a very 1000 and saitable Organ in the Cred. The old Rarinonium had been in use for more than so dears and was suite worn out. The Organ is questly aspeciated. materially acting the musical services and is an adomining to the Chasel.

Your Committee are glad to report that the Contained to Establishment, Mether Court, Ramspate, continues to store a most valuable auxiliary to the Rospital's means of treatment. She unmber of patients who have benefited by being sent there contained to increase each year and your Committee confidently hose that these unmbers will be far greater next usar . So is a fact that cannot be too well known that a period convalence of the a mental illuss is

ie.

· VZ

n. and

yn 42 202

ply, tuca 24 ab 1

inf

ty

ied

ί.

most essential in the best interests of the Satient, and suaking in a general sense no case can reasonably hope to be so well established in health to meet the after strain of life without This beneficial seriod of cononlescence.

1942

Tether Court being situated in so proderbially healthy a size as the Sale of Thanet - sossessing spacions grown and having the advantages of being surrounded by open country - with invigorating sea air, and within convenient distance of many sleasant sea-side and country resorts other than Rainsgate, Pateinto have solly rossible clance of deriving marked brucht by their stay at Tether court, and the wide knowledge of this fact should tend to the advantage of the Rossital.

It is an Expensive hand to maintain and the Countitle are mesarch and will gratefully access and devote and fundo that may be given Exclusively to thisportion of the Hospital work, if so desired.

with regret your Committee mention the resignation of Min Matters as Matron of the Convalenced Setablishwart, in March, Lawing been associated Matron of the Royal Bath Hospital at Herrongate, and the lave as pointed as her successor Miss Clara Pheresa Hicko, Assistant Matron of Cane Hill Asylum, whose ap sointeacut has given every Satisfaction.

Your Committee have to report that between the 1st January an the 31 December, 1896, there have been received into the Korsital 03. "atients, of whom 83 were decemed curable and 10 Chronic.

During the same seriod 65 Patients have been discharged, 32 as cured, 10 relieved, 23 not improved, whilst 14 have died.

The average daily number on the books of the Hospital throughout the year has been 177.

Il table is submitted as customary, showing the payments siaking received from the vatients under treatment during the gear :well 50 No Savuent thout 5 78. ser week -6 145. the 102 215. glound 30 30 .. 1 Eluder the "Whithead" Trust sper. 264 The average cost ser head during the year has bire Cluy y \$1-8-102., Therefore, it will be at suce seen that only 31 have said the bare cost of Their Mautenauce, 183 Tuld being assisted as shown from The Frends of the Moe sital, and a further 50 Patients treated free of all charge. tee Since The 30th Sule, 1-51, the day on which the Mossital was first obened for the reception of satiants, and us to the 31 st December, 1806 inclusive, 23, 00 Patients have been admitted into the Cospital, viz: this 22, 375 Patients decued curable on admission 1,406 - . . Micurable i, .. admitted from time to time under 11 gate. Liko, an anunity Deed dated 11th January, 1-88) of the late Samuel Whithind Ess: cat-23,992 CAUSES OF DISCHARGE. Cured 10241 106 .. Uncured 7412 144 ... ary 7556 The total number 2094 aut Splischarges since 1181 The opening of the Hospital are classified $\begin{array}{c} \mbox{Prom having (after admission) appeared to have been with child at the time of admission <math>\hfill \ldots \hfill \h$ 14 as follows: as 109 From not being Lumatics 4 4
 By order of the Committee, being Panpers
 5
 ..
 5

 Died
 ..
 ..
 10
 2385
 Remaining on the Books of the 1 Hospital on the 31st December, 1896 1 50 126 .. 185 Torat 22544 1438 10 23992

The Chaplain reports that the average attendance of Patients at Chapel during the year has been Gospales ser week. Females 64.3. 1944 The Holy Communion was celebrated 12 times during the year and the number of special visitations to the sick 1520 63. The Charlain desires to Express his succese thanks for the Organ: it has proved a most valuable addition to The Chapil. Your Committee record with deep regret the death of Roger by kyn top, a member of the Committee Your Committee recommend as follows: Shat H. N. H. the Duke of Cambridge, &. G. be re- dected President. Shat General Sin Gury The Bathe, Bart .; Hure Churchill Lap; She Diacon Lap; George E. Sainwright Lep; Fred & Howcuder Lep; and arthur Profts Powell Leg. be re elected the Presidents. That Edward W. Mix Seg. be re-elected Treasurer Shat Paris Bank, Lunited, & re-appointed the Brukers Shat Edward J. M. Seesdale by be re- ap sociated the Solicitor. That Mep: Magetaff Blandell Biggs & Co. bs re-appointed the auditoro. Your Committee submit a list of fit and proper persons to act as the General Committee for the year Eusing :-The Treasurer and The Presidents, & officio. Walter Baird Leg. 2. H. Rodahuicon Sog. Di Richard Quain But M.S. Walter Could's Sed. Sin & Suger Hunt Bert M. Showas A Ropers bey. Percy de Bithe Seg. M. Leut Leil A W. & Marich H. S. Sthile Leg. 1 14

LEGACIES,

s. d.

1945

H. Sharland, Esq. (balance of legacy) 250 0 0

	D	ONAT	IONS				
The Mercers Comp			 	52	10	(
Miss E. Mills				 	25	0	(
Mrs. Denny					20	0	(
The Rev. Fraser	***			 	5	0	(
Mrs. Maycock				 	3	3	(
Mr. Edwards				 	2	2	(
Smaller amounts					5	0	(
							-
				£	112	10	(

The above amounts carried to Capital Account for investment in support of the Charity.

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS.

Messrs. Wh	itbread	& Cos	's Year	ly Rent	Char		105	0	0
The Salters								5	
Mrs. Hall							5	0	0
Miss Gylby							5	0	0
Trustees Hanmer Legacy (yearly interest)							5	10	0
						7	105	15	-

Carried to Revenue and Expenditure Account for the year.

13,285 11 4

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL.

For the year ending 31st December, 1896. BY EDWARD W. NIX, Esq., TREASURER,

Dr.		R	EVE	NUI	6.					
								*	۰.	d,
To Maintenance payment	of Patie	ato:		-				7,572	7	3
. Annual Subscriptions								125	15	0
. Dividends on Stocks								 5.014	11	1
. Other Boceipts									-	
. BALANCE-										
Loss arising fro	III excess	of Eape	nditu	DE OVE	r Ber	00/23		. 102	25	

Sales

1 The ick

the

The

ť.

:

ig ; . lag;

2575

! the

ad-

MAL.

2

By House Expenses, viz.-Provision Cr. 8 1. 2

#13,285 11 4

1000

We have Examined the above Statement with the Books and Vouchers, and find the same correct.

Cawara M. Hix

February 9th, 1897.

WADSTAFF BLUNDELL, BROOM & Co., Chastered Accountants, 17, Delahay Street, Westmin

Saint Lukes Loospital 1946 Annual General bourt of Governor holden at the Bospital on Wednesde the 16 day of February 1898 Present Frederick Hovenden Esgr President E. L. Lodgkinson Esgri Rechard Letts Esgri There not being a sufficient number of Governors present to form a Quorum Icload Resolved. That this Curt do stand adjourned to march 16th next als 3 O'clock in the afternoon

Saint fukes Dospital (947 Adjourned annual General Court of Governors holden at the Hospital on Wednesday the 16 day of March 1898 Tresent Edward . M. Nix Esgre Dreasurer O In the Chair Frederick Lovenden 689 Une President archur. C. Powere Esq. Vice Prisident Percy de Bache Esq. E. H. Hody Kinson Rog Henry Kenzo Esq. Richard Letts Esq The minutes of the last annual Court holden at the Dospital on Wednesday the 17 aday of February 1897, bere read and approved and signed by the Chairman personding The Report of the General Committee for the year 1897 having been read IC was Resolved That the bourt doch approve the Report of the General Committee and that it be printed and circulated amongst the Governors, and also that the Best Thanks of this Court be returned to the General Committee for their great care and attention to the business of the offospilat during the past year The Report of the medical officers

esda

.

of

rt.

having been read lights It was Resolved. That the Best Thanks of this Court be returned to those officers for their Report and that it be printed and concented with the Statistical Jables and also with the Reports of the Commissionars in farray for the past year. The Report of the auditors with the Statement of levenue & Expenditure and the Salance Sheet bas Submitted then It was Resolved That the Dalance Sheet be received and approved and that the Statement of Revenue and Expenditure for the year, be duly publis had in the yearly Report It was resolved Unanimously That this Royal Highness The Duke of Cambridge K.G. be re-elected President of this Corporation for the year ensuing It was Resolved Unanimously That General Sor Henry P de Bathe Bart, John Desem Eggre, George & Wainwright legre, Frederick Hovenden Esgre, and Archur C. Powell Esgre be re-elected Vice Presidents Itwas resolved Unanimously That Edmund H. Hodg Kinson Lag TE be elected

a Vice Président 1949 It was Resolved Unanimously shat Edward W. Kix Esgrs be re-elected the Dreasurer IC was Resolved. be re-appointed the Bankers. It was Resolved - That Edmund I in Deesdale Esq" be re-appointed the Solicitor It was Resolved That mess" 15 age tall Blundell Biggs the bere-appointed the auditors . It was Resolved Unanimously That the following Governors be the General Committee for the year ensuing Walter Baird Esgris Percy de Bache Erg 15 Walter Cunlibbe Esgr Sir Frederick Seager Hunt Bart It General a to A megnick Thomas a Rogers Eigre H. J. White Esq Envara W. Kix

the

Chose

and

mary

t

rect

ed

1tis

g.

ral

~

et gri

is d

Report the General Committee of Governors of Saint Luke's Hospital for the Year 1897 To the Governors of St Lukes Haspital Your Committee submit their Report for the Year 1897 Your Committee have continued to carryout alterations and improvements to the Hospital Buildings on the lines laid down in their Report for last year, and substantial progress has been made in the various undertakings. On page 20 of this ITeport will be found a full statement of these works, it being here only necessary to briefly refer to the principal items executed. The pointing and repairs to the brick and stone work of the Building have been steadily pursued from may to December, the Porth front and the East wing of the female side of the Hospital having been begun and finished. The Laundry has been re-constructed and enlarged, and a modern plant of Steam Washing, Ironing and Drying Machinery has been haid down. I new 20 the long by 5 th diameter Cornisto Boiler, with Sallavay tubes, has been added to the existing boiler plant, also a new 8 H. P. Horizontal Steam Engine to working Laundry Wachineryr. Nine large Wrought Iron Window Jaskes, 8ft. Sin. high by 4ft. 3in. wide, have replaced a like number of worn out and obsolete wooden frames. Three small Iron Frames, 3 tr. Give. by 4fr. 3ive wide have replaced others of an old type worn out by age. The Rot Water Service has been improved and extended to Six Wards

1950

Distempering work has been carried out where accessoary throughout the Rospital.

K

al

1897

972

2

le

d

9

7.

de

Your Committee, in recording these various works for improving the Kospital, pel it their duty to draw further attention to the many beneficial alterations carried out in recent years, which & have enabled the Kospital to better discharge its important work, and have also much increased the direct comfort of the Patients. Theoutlay in such undertakings, in spite of the strictest economy, has been very heavy: in the present year the expenditure has exceeded Income by £2,200, and taking the past four years (1894-5-6.7) the Expenditure in excess of Revenue has been close on £6,000. Works now hand are estimated to entail a further expenditure of some £ 2,000.

Your Committee, therefore, can only very auxiously hope that the Bovernors will aid them in every possible manner in making known to the Charitable Public the work and needs of this Rospital. It should be remembered that the object of this Rharity is to treat recent or acute cases of Mental disease with a view to their recovery, and the Institution should not be confounded withan leyfum for the permanent residence of the chlonic or incurable insame.

The State, by means of the County Asylums, provides for its poorest subjects, and the mission of this Hospital is to extend treatment to persons drawn from the middle class population whose means are limited. This section of the Community is cutitled to the generous sympathy and consideration of the Charitable Public: as a class they are educated persons possessed of refined kelings, sursing definite vocations in life, with a recognised status to maintain, often on a very slender income, and when it is fully realised that a mental illness under any circumstances is a most expensive business, as well as a Patients, Either gratis, or at a small contributory payment towards their maintenance (as their means may allow), the Hospital is sertoming a necessary as well as charitable duty. While so much has been done in many directions of late years for the class regarded as lower in the social scale, there would seem a tendency to overbook our middle-class people in the day of their adversity. Probably this may be due to the fact that their general endeavour is to pay their way in life, and to bran their todles as bravely as possible, but when an illness like insanity occurssten of course very suddenly - the expense incurred in treating the malady is far greater than their resources can possibly meet, and they are competied to seek aid from this and the few similar Justitutions in the country.

1952

Your Committee trust that in the brief space at their disposal, they have shown that the Hospital is worthy of public support, much needed at the present time, and they hope that the benevolent public will help them to meet the heavy demands now made on this Charity.

Your Committee would gladly welcome an addition to the number of Life Governors, especially of gentlemen who would be willing, upor election, to serve on the Committee of Management and to take an active part in its duties.

Your Committee are also very grateful to any donation to the funds, and cordially invite Unnual Interiptions.

a table is submitted, as usual, showing the payments received +rows the Patients under treatment during the year :-

> 45 Ropayment 5 7: per nieck 76 14: - -105 21: - -4 25: - -29 30: -1 Under the "Whithead" Trust 265

The average cost per head per week during the year has been \$1-8-1 (exclusive of the cost of special Building and Structural Alterations) therefore it will be at once seen, that only 30 paid the bare cost of their maintenance, 190 being assisted as shown from the funds of the Hospital, and a further 45 Patients were treated free of all charge.

Your Committee regret to mention that several cases of Scarlet Feber have occurred in the Hospital, owing it is believed to the disease being imported in the first instance by a Patient who had contracted the malady prior to admission. This necessitated strict isolation of the Wards of the Hospital and restricted the admission of many new cases, but your Committee trust that the measures adopted by the Medical Staff have stamped out the disease.

eis

100

٤

id

1

ey

ch

ie Iarity

57

1,

7

.

The Convalescent Establishment at & Lawrence on - Sea continues to do good work, Patients deriving much benefit from the change. Unfortunately Scarlet Foor at the Rospital (vide previous paragraph) prevented many cases from being sent dorow this year. and in consequence, although the necessary expenditure has been stationary, the income has been reduced. Your Committee are willing to specially devote any funds so entrusted to them to this branch of the Rospital work, which carries with it every recommendation.

The General Stock of Furniture, Fittings, Bedding, and Linen, is in good order throughout the Rospital, and during the year additions to the working strength of the same have been made. Fur Pianos in the Wards have been thoroughly repaired and a new Piano supplied in lieu of one condemned.

Your Committee have to report that between the 1st day of January, and the 31st day of December 1897, there have been received into the Hospital 30 Patients.

During the same period 79 Patients have been discharged: - 48 Paved, 9 relieved, 22 not improved, whilst 13 have died. Since the 30th July, 1751, the day on which the flospital was first opened for the reception of Patients, and up to the 31st December, 1897, inclusive, 24, 072 Patients have been admitted into the Hospital.

1954

The total mumber of Discharges since the opening of the Kospital are classified as follows:-Cured 10,395 Relieved 4,997 Not improved 6,159 Died 2,348 Remaining 3FDreember 1897 173 24.072

The average daily number on the Books of the Hospital throughout the year has been 177.

The Chaplain reports that the average attendance of Patients at Chapel during the year has been as males per well and 61 Females.

The Holy Communion was celebrated 12 times during the year and the number of special visitations to the sick was 27.

Your Committee record with deep regret the death of Henry Churchill Esq., a Vice President and member of the Committee.

Your Committeerecommend as follows:- That H.R. H. the Duke of Cambridge J. G., be reelected President.

That General Sir Hanry P. de Bathe, Bait .; John Deacon, Esg.; George 2. Wainwright, Esg.; Frederick Hovenden, Esg.; and Arthur Crofts Powell, Esg.; be re-elected Tice-Presidents.

That E. H. Rody Kinson, By ; & clected a Tice - President.

That Edward W. Mik, Esp.; be re-elected Treasurer.

That Baris Bault, Limited, be re-appointed the Bankers.

That Edward 7. m. reesdale, Esof ; be re-appointed the Solicitor. 2 315 That Maplas Wagstaff Blundell, Biggs & Co. be re-appointed the Auditors. Your Committee submit a list of fit and proper persons to act as the General Committee to the year ensuing :-The Treasurer and Vice- Presidents. & officio. Walter Baird, Esg. Walter Cuntiffe, isg. Percy de Bathe. Esg. 111. a. Sir 7. Seager Kunt, Bart., M.P. Lient. - Gent. a. W. K. Muyrick. A. J. White, Esq. Alterations carried out during the year e 1897 for Improving the Rospital In the Report La last year your Committee mentioned that they were desired by their Landlords to deal with the depictive conditions of the brickwork of the building as a matter of ingency. Your committee septained that the subject had been constantly before them, but owing to lack of funds to dealing with so large a matter, they had been compelled to postpone the same from time to time. Feeling that the subject must be faced. they caused the work to be started in 1896, and the report for that year describes the progress made. The book was again commenced in May of the present year (189), and carried on until the End of December, so that the whole of the north rout (except administrative Block) and the East Wing is now completely finished - the brick and stone work having been somited and repaired as found necessary. The work executed in the year was the shole of the Female side facing north and the East wing, a distance of about +30 feet, by about 55 feet high.

sas

-9

al

rer

az

re

ge

The parapets were found in a bad state and were "faced" inside and outside with Portland Coment.

1956

The Brickwork at this end of the building was found to be in a far worse coudilion than on the corresponding side, orving no doubt to the more exposed situation. A good deal of brickwork had to be out out and several bad settlements that occurred years ago necessitated much cutting away of the brickwork. In order to leave the place in a sound and proper condition.

The Arches on the East Wing were very defective-in places, the bicks were quite loose and much decayed. The work was sut in good sound order, and will stand for many years.

Lead Gutters were constructed to take the water of the main soan of roof through u-inch stack pipes (there were no gutters before). Relead work on the parapets and main roof was throughly repaired.

Slate ridges were placed on the "set off" of the building to prevent rainwater lodging against the brickwork.

Wine Large Iron Window Sashes stret Sinches high by 4 fort sinches wide, have been put in on the East Wing, replacing a like unuber of worn out, obsolete, wooden frames.

Three Iron Window Sashes 3 feet Sinches by 4 feet 3 inches wide, have replaced others worn out and useless.

I large mumber of Wooden Jashes on the North Front had to be repaired. As funds permit, your Committee hope to get rid of these old wooden windows now fast waring out, having been in use over 100 years. The appearance of the Vards would be much Enhanced by modern Windows.

all external Wood and Iron Work was repainted.

The important work of Reconstructing and Enlarging the Laundry was satisfactorily carried out during the year.

The alterations and additions to the Laundry Building now provide an Entrance and Sorting Room, General Wash House, Separate t Foul Linen Wash Rouse, Drying Room, Ironing Room, Airing Chamber, Folding and Distributing Room. A space was also utilized for an engine Room and for Eaging down an additional Boiler. This work will prove to be of the very greatest benefit B to the Institution; the old system swashing by hand was slow, expensive and difficult especially in badweather. The Plant now put down will perform the work with comparative ease and certainty, and at less cost.

The Machinery laid down consists of I harge Rotary Washing Machine by "Baker" I self Balancing Hydro Extractor by Passell Williamson + Tetts, of Motherwell, Glasgow, and 1 7 t. four Rother Ironing and Finishing Wachine by "Inlistlo" of Glasgow. E

The Drying Room is about 15 1/2 ft square, fitted with 2 Large Foils that can be heated by live or exhaust steam over which air is driven by a powerful fan (Blachmans) and again rapidly exhausted, thus enabling a large quantity of clothests be effectively and speedily dried.

The Rot Water to the Laundry is supplied by means of a Heater (coles patent) using exhaust steam; it has also been arranged to supply the Boilers with bot water from this sauce thereby saving a large quantity of fuel in making steam.

The Steam Engine connected with the Plant is & H.P., with qin, Cylinder; Fly wheel 447. Sin. X 7'2 in diameter on face, fitted with patent Crawk Shaft Governor for automatic regulation of steam to cylinder. The Engine working on trial gave every satisfaction

Your Committee deemed it expedient while these about mutioned works were in hand, to put down an additional Boiler. The two existing Boilers have been in almost constant use for more than 2019ears, and now only just manage to keep the Institution going. A third Boiler will provide against possible breakdowns, will give ample power for any extention of steam work, and afford opportunities for more frequently

outside

r far ubt o be

es,

e).

3.

ed.

et

g .

oid

ll

20

cleaning out the Boilers than has been possible here to fare, thus working the Boiler plant as a whole much more economically.

1938

The Boiler laid down is 20 feet long by speet in diameter, of the Cornish type, fitted with four Galloway tubes in the flue, and provided with all the most modern fittings; it was tested to 150 poundo square inch pressure hydraulie) before delivery.

A new Steam Donkey Pump has been fitted, to supply feed water to the three Boilers. There was no pump formerly.

The old Laundry Building was generally out of repair, and had to be extensively overhauled. The foundation of the East wall had to be underprinted in order to carry the shafting, the rost extensively repaired, five new lantern lights and five new window sishes out in, several interior walls removed and iror anders fiel, is as to enlarge the general wash house and Ironing room. All the inside walls have been plastered throughout with Portland Cement, and the drainage throughout relaid. The additional new building attached to the original Laundry is 13 feet long by 15 1/2 feet wide and 15 feet high, forming separate four linen Wash-House, Entrance and Jorting Room, Drejing Room, and additional Stoke-hole and Engine-room.

All the Ward Cilings, Lavatories, and Bath Rooms throughout the Rospital were distempered or painted as necessary.

The Rot Water service has been altered and improved to six more Wards, so as to allow an ample supply of hot water at all mecessary times, at far less cost than under the former system.

Sucan descent Lighting has been introduced into seven wards of the Hospital, with good results.

Rive small bas Meters have been fixed in different parts of the Building, enabling an efficient check against waste of gas. Ðr.

. Annual . Dividen . Other E . BALAY

						A DECK DECK DECK DECK DECK DECK DECK DECK
					1959	
				LEGACIES. E s. d.	1-1	L / 18
			Mrs. Eliza Coney			Carss
						1280
				DONATIONS		
			C. E. Fairie, Esq.	DONATIONS.		
			W. Olive, Esq.	10 0 0		
				20 0 0		0.
			Miss Lyons Mr. Nourick			
			From Charity Bo			
		A DESIGNATION OF THE OWNER		a - and an annual statement of the		
				£49 5 0		N.E.
			The above amount	ts carried to Capital Account for investment		A REAL
				in support of the Charity.		
			AN	NUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS.		
				d & Cos.'s Yearly Rent Charge 105 0 0		
				any 550 500		
						2
				Legacy (yearly interest) 5 10 0		
		Rest Street B		£125 15 0		S. P YEAR
		1	Carried to Per	enue and Expenditure Account for the year.		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
-			ST. LUKE'S		the state of the s	
		STATEMENT OF REVENUE		BY EDWARD W. NIX, Esq., TREASURER. 31st December, 1897.		
	Dr.	REVENUE.		EXPENDITURE.	Cr.	Charles and a second se
				By House Expenses, viz-		
		of Patients		Provisions as in in my in in	& r. d.	H.
	. Annual Subscriptions	of Patients			£ s. d. 	7
	 Annual Subscriptions Dividends on Stocks Other Beceipts 			Provisions	£ s. d. 	in the second
	 Annual Subscriptions Dividends on Stocks Other Receipts BALANCE 			Provisions	<i>£ s</i> . <i>d</i> .	The second
	 Annual Subscriptions Dividends on Stocks Other Receipts BALANCE 	100 400 400 400 400 400 101 400 400 400 400 400 400 101 400 400 400 400 400 400 400		Provisions	£ s.d. 	
	 Annual Subscriptions Dividends on Stocks Other Receipts BALANCE 	100 400 400 400 400 400 101 400 400 400 400 400 400 101 400 400 400 400 400 400 400		Provisions	£ t. d. 4.530 15 2 4.530 15 2 715 1 861 15 5 127 33 7 <td>in the second /td>	in the second
	 Annual Subscriptions Dividends on Stocks Other Receipts BALANCE 	100 400 400 400 400 400 101 400 400 400 400 400 400 101 400 400 400 400 400 400 400		Provisions	£ 8. d. 6.530 15 2 1 7 16 1 1 801 15 5 5 801 15 5 5 127 13 7	a contraction of the second seco
	 Annual Subscriptions Dividends on Stocks Other Receipts BALANCE 	100 400 400 400 400 400 101 400 400 400 400 400 400 101 400 400 400 400 400 400 400		Provisions	£ 8. d. 4.530 15 2 2 7 15 1 1 107 13 7 107 13 7	1 3
	 Annual Subscriptions Dividends on Stocks Other Receipts BALANCE 	100 400 400 400 400 400 101 400 400 400 400 400 400 101 400 400 400 400 400 400 400		Provisions	£ s. d. 4.530 15 2 7.15 1 107 13 7 127 13 7 127 13 7 127 13 7	
	 Annual Subscriptions Dividends on Stocks Other Receipts BALANCE 	100 400 400 400 400 400 101 400 400 400 400 400 400 101 400 400 400 400 400 400 400		Provisions	£ £ 5.4. 10 1 1 1 1 11 1 1 1 1 12 1 1 1 1 11 1 1 1 1 12 1 1 1 1 13 1 1 1 1 14 1 1 1 1 14 1 1 1 1 15 1 1 1 1 15 1 1 1 1 14 1 1 1 1 15 1 1 1 1 16 1 1 1 1 16 1 1 1 1 16 1 1 1 1 16 1 1 1 1 16 1 1 1 1	
	 Annual Subscriptions Dividends on Stocks Other Receipts BALANCE 	100 400 400 400 400 400 101 400 400 400 400 400 400 101 400 400 400 400 400 400 400		Provisions	£ 8.4. 4.530 15 2 7.15 1 107 33 7	
	 Annual Subscriptions Dividends on Stocks Other Receipts BALANCE 	100 400 400 400 400 400 101 400 400 400 400 400 400 101 400 400 400 400 400 400 400		Provisions	£ £ 5.4. 10 1 1 1 1 11 1 1 1 1 12 1 1 1 1 11 1 1 1 1 12 1 1 1 1 13 1 1 1 1 14 1 1 1 1 14 1 1 1 1 15 1 1 1 1 15 1 1 1 1 14 1 1 1 1 15 1 1 1 1 16 1 1 1 1 16 1 1 1 1 16 1 1 1 1 16 1 1 1 1 16 1 1 1 1	
	 Annual Subscriptions Dividends on Stocks Other Receipts BALANCE 	100 400 400 400 400 400 101 400 400 400 400 400 400 101 400 400 400 400 400 400 400		Provisions	£ 8.4. 4.530 15 2 7.15 1 107 33 7	
	 Annual Subscriptions Dividends on Stocks Other Receipts BALANCE 	100 400 400 400 400 400 101 400 400 400 400 400 400 101 400 400 400 400 400 400 400		Provisions	£ 8.4. 4.530 15 2 7.15 1 107 33 7	
	 Annual Subscriptions Dividends on Stocks Other Receipts BALANCE 	100 400 400 400 400 400 101 400 400 400 400 400 400 101 400 400 400 400 400 400 400	7,000 10 6 125 15 0 4,000 8 3 	Provisions	# #.4.4.	
	 Annual Subscriptions Dividends on Stocks Other Receipts BALANCE 	100 400 400 400 400 400 101 400 400 400 400 400 400 101 400 400 400 400 400 400 400	7,000 10 6 125 15 0 4,000 8 3 	Provisions	# 4.4.	
	 Annual Subscriptions Dividends on Stocks Other Receipts BALANCE 	100 400 400 400 400 400 101 400 400 400 400 400 400 101 400 400 400 400 400 400 400	7,000 10 6 125 15 0 4,000 8 3 	Provisions	# 4.4.	
	 Annual Subscriptions Dividends on Stocks Other Receipts BALANCE 	100 400 400 400 400 400 101 400 400 400 400 400 400 101 400 400 400 400 400 400 400	7,000 10 6 125 15 0 4,000 8 3 	Provisions	# s. d.	
	 Annual Subscriptions Dividends on Stocks Other Receipts BALANCE 	100 400 400 400 400 400 101 400 400 400 400 400 400 101 400 400 400 400 400 400 400	7,000 10 6 125 15 0 4,000 8 3 	Provisions	# s. d.	
	 Annual Subscriptions Dividends on Stocks Other Receipts BALANCE 	100 400 400 400 400 400 101 400 400 400 400 400 400 101 400 400 400 400 400 400 400	7,000 10 6 125 15 0 4,000 8 3 	Provisions	# s. d.	
	 Annual Subscriptions Dividends on Stocks Other Receipts BALANCE 	100 400 400 400 400 400 101 400 400 400 400 400 400 101 400 400 400 400 400 400 400	7,000 10 6 125 15 0 4,000 8 3 	Provisions	# s. d.	

Saint Lukes Lospital annual General bourt of Governors holden at the Dospital on Wednesday the 22 nd day of February 1899 Present Edward . W. Nix EsgrE Treasurer In the Chair Frederick Lovenden Esq Vice President archur C. Powell Esq Vice President E. L. Hoodgkinson Eag Vice President There not being a sufficient number of Governors present to form a Quorum the following business was transacted subject to the approval of the next General Court The minutes of the last annual Court holder at the Hospital on Wednesday the 16 day of march 1898, were read and signed by the Chairman presiding The Report of the General Committee for the year 1898 having been read.

19/0

It was Resolved. Shat the Court doch approve the Report of the General Committee and that it be printed & circulated amongst the Governors. It was also

the Court dock approve the recommendation of the General Committee to spend a further sum of \$ 750 upon the bork of Special alteration

Resolved

That

and Improvements to the Building in order to finish the work reported to the General Court oft the 26 day Jebruary 1896 The Report of the medical officers was submitted and read It was Resolved. That the Best Thanks of this Court be returned to ant. those Officers for their Report, and that it ent be printed and circulated with the Statistical ent. Jables, and also with the reports of the Commissioners in Lunder for the past year ernors ness The Report of the Auditors with the Statement of Revenue and Expenditure and the Balance Sheet was submitted When It was olde . Resolved That the Balance Sheet be received and approved and that the Statement of Revenue & Expenditure for the year be duly published in the yearly Che report It was kesolved Unanimously That His Royal Lighness The Duke of Cambridge K.G. be re-elected President of this Corporation Ged It was Resolved Unanimously That hat General Six Henry P. de Backe Bart John Deacon Esgre George E. Bauminght Eogre Frederick Hovenden Esgre ation archur C. Powell Esgre

22 ay

he

6

nt

1

2

r

Edmund & Lodg Kinson EsgrE be re- elected The Presidents It was Resolved Unanimously Dhat Edward . W. Mix Esq" be re-elected the Freasure It was Resolved That Parr's Bank finited be re-appointed the Bankers. It was Resolved Shat Edmund I m. Jeesdale Esq " be re-appointed the Solicitor It was desolved That mess " Wagstaff Blunde Biggs the be re-appointed the auditors It was Resolved Unanimously That the following Governors be the General Committee for the year ensuing The Treasurer and Vice Presidents Walter Baird Ergre Percy de Bathe Eagre Walter Cunliffe Eggre L' General a. L. H. Meyrick J. a. Rogers Eggn It & trhite Eggs Exwange M. Mix

19/2

Report General Fcommittee of Governors of Jaint Lukes Rospital for the Year 1898 To the Governors of It Lukes Hospital Your Committee submit their Report for 1898

ted

dale

under

the

The extensive repairs to the Building your Committee have been compelled to undertake at the ingent request of this & andlords, which works were begin in 1896, and renewed in 1897 (Vide & Published Reports 1896, page 16 - 1897, page 20) have again been steadily pursued since april of the Present Year. Your Committee are pleased to autonucce that nearly the whole of the brick-work of the South Front has been re-pointed. The , Stone Dressings of this Front, as well as the Stone Cornice and Ornamental Balustrading over the Kings, the main Stone Cornice and Pediment over the administrative Block, and the Chimney Stacks and portions of the main Roof have been repaired as found necessary, and left in a good sound state. Lead Gutters and Stack Pipes have been constructed along the two main spanes of rost over the Male and Female Wards.

The measurement of the Building finished at the end of the Year was 380 feet long by an average height of 60 feet.

Your Committee also gave much attention to the matter of improving the Windows of the Brient's Bed Rooms of the South Front. They decided to remove all obsolete Windows. and to adopt others of a much larger and better kind, also to have all the Window Frames throughout this Frontage (460 ft in length) of our design. Accordingly, 80 light Wrought I ron Window Saches, 84. Sin high by 44. 3in. wide were put in, restacing a like mumber of hunch worn. Sid-tashioned Frames. By so doing your Committee have secured a uniform design in the 135 Windows along the South Front of the Rospital. The appearance of the Building has been considerably improved by the introduction of so many large Windows, which Cannot tail to materially improve the hygienic condition of the Hospital Further reference on this point is made in the Report of the Medical Officers for the Year. (Pages 27-28) Tour Committee have pointed out in former Reports that the cost of these large, but very necessary repairs, is considerable. During the past five years the expenditure has exceeded income by no less a sum than & 6,000, and this large diminution of the Funds leaves your Committee no alternative but to ungently asseal to the charitable public for aid to meet these heavy demands, in order to save them from the decessity of having to possibly curtail the extent of their elaritable work, an event your Committee are twost refluctant to even contemplate, in the face of the constant and ever increasing demands made on this Charity.

10/04

The Hospital was established in 1751 for the treatment of Mental Diseases, and has, therefore, been working for nearly 150 years. It is now devoted exclusively to the great middle class population," whose means are limited, and for whom there is no relief, secest by becoming chargeable to the poor rates, or by admission into one of the very few similar Charitable Institutions which exist in the Kingdow.

The main object of the Hospital is to treat recent or acute cases presumably curable, the Institution not being an Asylum to the Chronic and Incurable Insane.

Your Committee have to report with which regret the resignation of D' George Michley, Resident Medical Superintendent of the Rossital who resigned his sost at Christmas, after twenty-four and a half years service. D' Michley has, throughout his long seriod of office, rendered good and devoted work for the benefit of the Rossital, and your Committee hope he may be spared for many years to enjoy a well-earned retirement.

To fill the vacancy M2: William Raws, M. D. F. R.C.S.

d vot vot the ur e nable. d

tive to

ıt

rly dle rom s,

te um

ation the in-town is long relit sared

C. S.

who has been the Senior Assistant Medical Officer of the Rospital for the past eight years, was appointed Resident Medical Superintendent.

The post of Assistant Medical Officer has been filled by the appointment of M2 Herbert Pulford, M. a., M.B. B. C., Cambridge, who was formerly a Clinical Assistant at this Rospital and afterward for three and a half years, one of the Assistant Medical Officers at Worcester County Asylum.

Your Committee would again draw attention to the fact that they would gladly welcome an addition to the minber of hife governors, especially of gentlemen who would be willing, upon election, to take an active part in its duties

During the year 31 Patients were sent to the Convalescent Establishment at St Lawrence on Sea, all deriving much benefit from the change.

Your Committee desire to mention that they are willing to devote any funds so entrusted them, solely to this essential and valuable branch of the Hospital's work.

The general stock of Furniture, Fittings, Bedding and Linen is in good order throughout the Hospital. 180 Chairs and 20 Easy Chairs have been added to the Furniture of the Wards during the year.

The Average Cost per head per week has been \$1-8-4. (exclusive of the cost of Special Building and Structural Allerations) therefore it is at once apparent that only 30 Patients paid the bare cost of their maintenance; 185 were assisted from the funds of the Charity, whilst a further 46 were received the of all charge.

1966

Your Committee have to report that between the 1st day of January and the 31st day of December, 1898, there have been received into the Rospital 88 Patients.

During the same period 66 Patients have been discharged, 39 Pured, 10 relieved, 17 not improved, whilst 16 have died.

Since the 30th July 1751, the day on which the Hospital was first osened for the reception of Patients, and up to the 31st December 1808, inclusive, 24, 160 have been admitted into the Rospital.

The total number of Discharges since the opening are classified as follows :-	of the Rospital
are classified as follows:-	10,1+34
Cired	5,007
Relieved	6,176
Not Improved Died	2,364
Remaining 31st December 1898	179
5	24,160

The average daily number on the Books of the Hospital throughout the year has been 172.

The Chaplain reports that the average weekhy attendance of Patients at Chapel during the year has been Males 48, and Females 36. The Holy Communion was administered 12 times during the year and the unmber of special visits was

The Chaplain desires to draw the attention of the Committee to the small average attendance of Patients at Chapel during the year. This has been in a great measure caused by the most speto usive is) paid row wed

ay of

ed,

first cember

tal

und 2 Wash

the to the condition of the Reating Apparatus which has prevented the Chapel being used for several weeks.

Your Committee record with deep regret the death of Sir Renry William Bek, Bart, a Governor of the Hospital.

Your Committee recommend as follows: - That H. R.H. the Duke of Cambridge K.G. be re-elected President.

That General Sir Henry P. de Bathe, Bart.; John Deacon Esg. George 2. Wainwright Esq. Frederick Hovenden Esg Inthur Crofts Powell Esq. and 2. H. Hodgkinson Esq. be re-elected Vice-Presidents.

That Edward W- Nix Boybe re-elected Treasurer. That Pars Bank Limited bere-appointed the Bankers. That Parns Bank Limited bere-appointed the Bankers. That Edmund T.M. Tresdale Sog. be re-appointed the Islicitor. That Mels. Wagstaff Blundell, Biggs & lobe re-appointed the Auditors. Your Committee submit a list of fit and proper persons to act as the General Committee for the year ensuing:-The Treasurer and Tice Presidents, & officio. Walter Baird Esg.

Walter Cuuliffe Esq. Percy de Bathe En 177. a. Lieut.-Geul. a. W. H. Meyrick Thomas a. Rogers Esq. H.J. White Esq.

			L	EGAC	IES.		£	8.	d.
3	From the Est	late o	f the la	te H. J	H. Sha	rland	 650	0	0
							2		2
			-	ONAT	IONE				
			D	ONAT	IUNS	•			
	Mrs. Denny				***	444	 20	0	0
	Miss Lyons						 4	4.	0
	Mr. Newton	•••				•••	 2	2	0
							£26	6	0

in support of the Charity.

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS.

							E	8.	CL.
The Bank of	f Eng	land-7	Fwo Y	ears' S	lubscrip	ntion,			
189	6-189	7	***				42	0	0
Messrs. Whi	tbrea	l & Cos	's Yea	rly Rea	at Chai		105	0	0
The Salters	Comp	any					5	5	0
Mrs. Hall							5	0	0
Miss Gylby							5	0	0
Trustees Har	nmer	Legacy	(yearly	y intere	(\$84			10	0
								1223	100

£167 15 0

Carried to Revenue and Expenditure Account for the year.

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL.

For the year ending 31st December, 1898.

Dr.	REVENUE.										
										۶.	1
To Maintenance paymer	a of Pr	stients	-	-	-		-		1,275	1	0
, Annual Subscription		-	-	-	-	 			167	15	-
, Dividends on Stocks					-	 			4,905	12	
, Other Receipts			-						63		1

1965

STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE BY EDWARD W. NIX, Esq., TREASURER,

				EX	PEN	DIT	URE	<u>t.</u>				Cr.	
onso Expenses	vis	-											
Provisions				-	-			1		2		4.505 5	
Clothing	-				-			_			_		1
Fuel and Lig	tht												Č.
Water											***		2
Furniture, P	ropert	y and	Bed	ding	includ		-			***			4
Building and						_		1		-		895 15	
Medical and										-+		3,202 6 1	
Laundry De													
Necessaries						_		-					8
Garden (Incl												77 9 3	
Amusement	of Pat	lents						-		-			0
Stationery, 1	rintin	g. Po	stare	and.				-		144			2
Uniform for	Staff							1-1	-				4
Salaries and					_	***	-			-			5
Bents, Bates									-				0
Auditors Fe							- 414	-	-			066 18 1	0
enance of Con	valeso								-			31 10	1
Excess of Es	pendi	ture o	wer 1	Locely	rte .							592 14 1	
									-			100 18 2	2

A14.711 0 5

February 5th, 1899.

We have Examined the above Statement with the Books and Vonchers, and find the same correct.

WAOSTAFF BLENDELL, BLOOS & Co., Chartered Accountants, 38, Parliament Street, Westminster, S.W.

£14.711 9 5

Saint Luke's Hospital 1969 Adjourned annual General Court of Governors holden at the Hospital on Hedresday the 10 day of March 1899. Present Edward . W. Kix Esq"? Dreasurer Chair In the Vice. President jeorge & Wainwight log" President Vice President Frederick Lovenden Esg" Edmund Lo. Hodgkinson legt Walter Baird Egge J. D. mocatta log Thomas and Rogers Rog The minutes of the last annual General aurt holden at the Hospital on the 16th day of march 1898, beveread and confirm The minutes of the duly convened amond General Court of the 22 " February 1899, at Which Governors were present but a guorum bas not formed were also read, Each of the Resolutions recorded in the said minutes of the 22 d debring 1899, were proposed. Seconded and duly approved by this Court Al del Bathe

It Lukes Hospital

Unnual General Court of Governors holden at the Nozpital on Wednesday, the 21st day of February 1900

General Sir Stenny P. de Bathe Bart Vice President In the Chain George . Wainwright Esque Vice President Frederick Kovenden Esque President Vice President arthur C. Powell Esgre Tice E. R. Rodghinson Esque Percy de Bathe Esque Vice President Kichard Letts lagne Henry Kemp Isque

The minutes of the last Annual Court holden at the Rospital on Wednesday the 10th day of March 1899 were read and signed by the Chairman presiding.

The Report of the General Committee for the year 1899 Lawing been read It was

Resolved That the Court doth approve the Report of the General Committee and that it is printed and circulated amongst the Governors.

The Report of the Wedical Officers was submitted + read

ww

Resolved that the best thanks of this Court be returned to those Officers for their Report and that it be printed and circulated with the Italistical Tables and also with the Reports of the Commissioners in Lunacy for the past year.

The Report of the Auditors with the Statement of Revenue and Expenditure and the Balance Sheet was submitted. When it was

Kesolved that the Balance Sheet be received and approved and that the Statement of Revenue He penditure for the Year & duly published in the yearly Report. St was Revolved Unenimously Dhat His Royal Gighness the Duke of Cambridge H.G. & re-elected President of this Corporation Schoras Resolved Unanimously That General Sir Kenny P. de Bathe Bart: John Deacon baie George E. Wainwright Bog ". Nederich Rovenden Bog " Arthur C. Powell Esque Edmund R. Rodokinson Esque by re-elected Vice Presidents It was Resolved Unanimously That Edward W. Dix Esope be re-elected the Treasurer It was Resolved That Paris Bank Limited be reaspointed the Bankers It was Revolved That Edward J. M. Deesdale Esq: b2 re-appointed the Islicitor It was Resolved that mehre Wagstall Blundell Biggs and Co. be re-appointed the Auditors It was Resolved Unanimously That the following Governors Is the General Committee for the Year ensuing. The Treasurer and Vice Presidents. Lient Gen. a. W. R. Mayrick Dhos. a. Rogans hore Walter Baird 9294 Brey de Bathe Isque Walter Curlille Sore S. J. White Isque Edward N. Hic

the

Ere

9

isth

: it

d 9:

lose

ionero

A

General Committee of Governors of Laint Lukes Rospital for the Year 1899 Do the Governors of It Lukes Kospital Your Committee submit their Report for the Year 1899 Your Committee report that the extension repairs is the Building which have been carried on during the major sart of the past three years (and recorded in the published Annual Reports) were again revewed in the early spring 6. 1899. The Brickwork of the south pout unfinished in 1898, some 25 ft. in length by an average height of 60 ft. the West Wing 168 ft. in length by Gofr. in height, and the Porth Front Udministratur Block 57 ft. long and 70 ft. in height, was repointed throughout, and all the stone strings throughly repaired. a large quantity of the brick was found to be in a very bad state and consequently was cut out and rebuilt. Improved Window Frames replacing others 5- an old and worn-out kind were put in as follows during the year: - South Front, 9; G. Ward, 7; West Wing Patients Bed room, 11; Upper Male Domitory, 10. With the completion of the above-stated works, the large and Important undertaking of repairing and repointing the whole exterior brick and stone work of the Hospital, the twing of additional rain water gutters and Stack Fipes and the creation of more than 120 modern Windows (the majority, of large dimensions) was finished. Your Committee are pleased with the satisfactory manner in which the raid works

have been performed and are satisfied that the results obtained thereby constitute a great and lasting benefit to the Institution. It is pleasant to be able to state that no accident of any kind has occurred whilst the works were in progress.

Painting and Papering. Much painting, repapering and distempering works have been carried out during the year, briefly summarized as follows:g Wards - Ceilingo distempered, Walls repapered, latatories and Bath-tooms repainted. I Ward - Ceiling distempered. Walls repapered, all Woodwork painted, granied and varnished. Lavatory and Bath-room painted.

17 large Domitories - Ceilings distempered and Halls papered.

43 Single Bedrooms and 14 Domitories, all woodwork painted and grained and Crilings distempered.

16 Single Bedrooms - Ceilings papered.

Patients' Billiard Room - Criling distempered and Walls repapered.

Over 900 pieces of woall paper have been used in the above work. The Stancase from the first to the top floor (north side) has been distempered. The paint work in the Corridors of the administrative Plouse was cleaned down and Cillings distempored

Rouse was cleaned down and Cillings distempored. 20fficers' Sitting rooms - Ceilings distempered and Walls re-papered. 1 Officers' Sitting room - Criling and Walls repapered; all woodwork painted, grained avarnished. 4 Officers' bed-rooms - Ceilings distempered a walls painted.

Hitchen, Scullery, Larder and two Servants' Ralls distempered.

1899

rajo ng some s fr. stratis

bad

ld .9 .euts

gthe es

are No

1974

Plastering The Ceilings and Side Walls of 20 Patients' Lingle Bedroows and I large Domitory Lase been plastered in cement, much improving the aspearance of those rooms. The brick work in many of the rosus was in a loose condition. 15 Fire Places in the Wards have been plastered and tiled with ornamental tiles. 8 Swing Lash Windows lave been put in the large Bedrooms of a. and B. Wings, in order to increase the light and ventilation.

The unsatisfactory condition of the Reating apparatus in the Chapel referred to in your Committee's Report of last year has been taken in hand. First steam Radiators of the latest type have been placed in the Chapel, and the results are quite satisfactory. an excellent temperature is easily maintained at far less cost than was possible with the sld system.

Upon the recommendation of the Commissioners in Lunacy your Committee have created an outside Iron Stancase at the Convalescent Establishment, so as to provide a second exit from the Patients' bedrooms on the top floor in case of fire. The cost was \$150.

New Carpets Lave been laid down in B. and E. and E. Wards at a cost of \$175.

The General Stock of Furniture, Bedding and Linen is in good order throughout the Hospital and additions to the stock have been made during the year.

now the foregoing statements the Governors will clearly see that your that your Committee have been working hard to maintain the Rospital in an afficient condition, and they take this opportunity

of strongly appealing for funds in order to defray the recent heavy outlay of over 2 6,000 they have been compelled to spend on the building. The demands on the Charity steadily increase year by year, and aid is therefore bruy urgently needed at the present time in order that the work of the havity may not be impaired.

l's'

V

ase

. se

ite

nacy

, 10

-

aĽ

our

in-

1

A Dable is submitted, as usual, showing the payments received from Patiento under treatment during the year: - 42 No payment 4 7/ per week

15-

25.

35.

05

26

251

The average cost per bead per week during the year has been \$1.8.11 (exclusive of the cost of Special Building and structural alterations), therefore it is at once apparent that only 27 Patients paid the bare cost of their maintenance; 182 were assisted from the funds of the Charity, whilst a further 42 were received free of all charge.

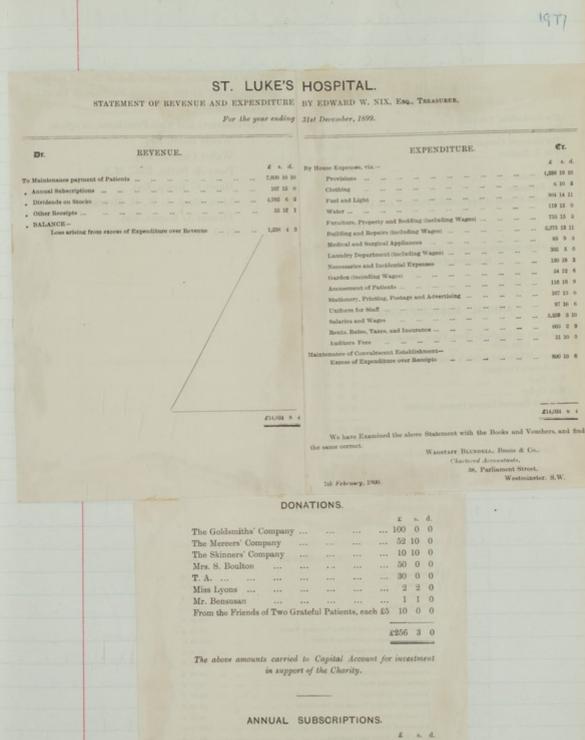
Under the "Whithread Trust"

Your Committee have to report that between the 1st day of January and the 31st day of December, 1899, there have been received into the Hospital, 72 Patients.

During the same period 62 Patients have been discharged, 36 cured, 5 relieved, 21 not improved, whilet 10 have died.

Aline the 30 July, 17 51, the day on which the flospital was fist opened for the reception of Patients, and up to the 31st December, 1899, inclusion, 24, 232 have been admitted into the flospital

The total number of Discharges since the opening of the Rospital are classified as follows :-10.470 Cured 5,012 Relieved Post Improved 6.197 Died 2,374 Remaining 31st December, 1899. 179 24,232 33 Patients were sent to the Convalescent Home during the Tear. The average daily number on the Books of the Hospital throughout the year has been 179. The Chastain reports that the average weekly attendance of patients at Chapel during the year Lasbern, Males, 66, and Demales 53. The Roly Communion was administered It times during the year and the number of special visits was 37. Your Committee recommend as follows: - That &. R. R. the Duke of Cambridge H.G. & re-elected President. That General Sir Kenny P. de Bathe, Bart.; John Deacon Esq.; George E. Wainweight Esg.; Frederick Hovenden lig.; arthur Crotts Powell Isq.; Edward R. Rodgkinson Esq.; 52 re-elected Tice Presidents. That Edward H. nix Esq. be re- Elected Treasurer. That Paris Bank & reclected the Bankers. That Edward D. In. Deesdale be re- appointed the Idicitor. That Meb. Wagstall Blundell Biggs vio be re-appointed the auditors. Your Committee submit a list of jit of proper persons to act as the General Committee for the year ensuing :-The Treasurer of Vice Presidents, & officio. Walter Baird Eg: Neury E. Keurs Eg. Walter Currliffe Erg. Lient General A. W. H. Meyrick Perug de Bathe Pig. ULA Thomas et. Rogers Esg. H. J. More Esg.



the

9

l

40,

.7.

2 5.

1 141.; this 1

. ,

s_

he

stere

The Bank of England—Two Years' Subscription, 1898-1899 42 0 0 Messrs, Whitbread & Cos.'s Yearly Rent Charge ... 105 0 0
 The Salters Company
 ...
 ...
 5
 0

 Mrs. Hall
 ...
 ...
 5
 0

 Miss Gylby
 ...
 ...
 5
 0

 Miss Gylby
 ...
 ...
 ...
 5
 0

 Trustees Hanmer Legacy (yearly interest)
 ...
 5
 10
 0
 £167 15 0

Carried to Revenue and Expenditure Account for the year.

Er.

800 10 6

£14,004 8 8

Saint Juke's Loospital 1978 Annual General Court of Governors holden at the Hospital on Wednesday the 27 day of February 1901 Edward M. Nix Esq" Treasurer In the Chair General Sir Henry P. de Bathe, Bart O'Vice President Prederick Lovenden Esq Vice President Archur C. Powell Esq Vice President Edmund To Goodg Kinson Esq Vice President Percy de Bache Ergr m'a Denny C Kemp Esg The Minutes of the last Unud Court holden at the Hospital on Wednesday the 21day of February 1900 bere read and signed by the Chairman presiding The Report of the General Committee for the year 1900 having been read Resolved JE ha That the Court doch approve the Report of the General committee and that it be printed and circulated amongst the Governors The Report of the medical Officers has submitted and read. JE has Resolved That the best thank of this Court be returned to

those Officers for their Report and that it be printed and circulated with the Statistical Jables and also with the Reports of the Commissioners in Junacy for the past year The Report of the Auditors with the Statement of Revenue and Expenditure and the Balance Sheet in submitter When it was Resolved That the Balance Sheet be received and approved and that the Statement of Revenue and Expenditure for the year be duly published in the yearly Reports It was Resolved Unanimously That Hers Royal Highness The Duke of Cambridge K.g. be re-elected President of this Corporation. It has Resolved Unancousty That General Sir Lenny P. Le Bathe, Baronet, John Dearen ligne George & Wainwight Esq Frederick Hovenden Eg Archur C. Powere Eg Edmund H. Hodgkinson Lg 65 re-elected, Vice Presidents It was Resolved Unanim. That Edward. H. Nix Esque be re-elected

ors

7

rt

ent

100

tel

al

to

Khas Resolved. Finited be re-appointed, The Bankers 1980 Itas Resolved It has Kesolved That Edmand. 7. m. Deesdale Esgre be re-appointed the Solicito. It has Resolved That Mess" allen, Biggs, the bere appointed the Auditors It has Resolved Unanimously that the fallowing Governors be the General Committee for the year ensuing. The Treasurer & Vice Prezidents . Ex officio Walter Baird Esgre Percy de Bache Esgre Walter Curlibbe Ligre It Several a by It megrick Thomas a Royars La Enward M hix

General Committee of Governors of. Saint Luke's Hospital for the year 1900. To the Governors of At Luches Hospital. Your Committee submit their report for 1900. Your Committee continue to devote much time to the management of the business of the Tospital, and are pleased to record that the great improvements carried out during the last Six years have now proved to be of considerable balue, not only increasing the comfort of the Patients and the clussing Staff, but making the administration of the Hospital generally, more efficient and more economical. The improvements have been very costly, over 27,000 having been expended during these years from the Invested Capital of the Charity; but although so severe a strain has been thrown upon the financial resources of the Hospital, there has been no diminution of the Charitable work. No bearing on this point, your Committee have pleasure in quoting an extract from the Report of the Commissioners in dunacy presented to Parliament las Eyear (wide Blue Book 1900, page 45) :-Trogress is being gradually made at " So Luke's Hospital with the replacement of " the old and dull loindows by saches of lighter " and more modern type, and the effect

995,

692

" upon the appearance and cheerfulness of the "Hospital is very obvious. Improvements are "being made in the furniture and decoration " while there is no falling off in the benevolent "assistance which has been so long and "liberally afforded by this Charity

This generous and well expressed opinion of the Commissioners upon the work they have seen carried out at the Topidal, is a pleasing recognition of your Committee's endeabours. Your Committee's great desire is to carry on to the full extent of their power the benerolent object of this Charity, and they are Reculy conscious of the fact that a very great deal of expensive work still remains to be taken in hand. They would much like to see the following descrable improvements accomplished, and the only reason for delay in executing the taken is lack of sufficient funds -

(a) The removal of 60 old-fashioned Window Frames of an obsolde type, now fast wearing out, and the substitution of more modern windows, thus giving increased light and ventilation to the Wards.

(b) The Installation of Electric Light would be of the greatest benefit to the Hospital, but the initial cost is a very serious item.

(c) The Wards should be heated by means of a modern steam plant; this would be a valuable addition to the Institution.

Your Committee feel it is quite impossible for them to attempt the above improvements unless they are supported by the influence

of the Governors, in order to obtain Funds which the Cospital at the present time so urgently needs. chay therefore use this opportunity to appeal to the Charitable Public for support to enable them to carry on undiminished, the work of the dospital. Outscriptions and Donations are invited, and your Committee would gladly welcome additional dife Tovernors, the qualification for which 15 20 quineab.

lent

the

L.

rus

the

Your Committee have had occasion to give very careful consideration to the question of purchasing the Freehold of Nether Court, the Convalescent Come of the Cospital at St. Lawrence on Sea. The Come has hitherts been held by the Expital on Lease, but the owner having decided to sell the Property, negotiations were entered into on the subject, which at the date of this report (31st December 1900), are not yet concluded. Your Committee, however, have reason to hope that the result may enable them to secure the Freehold of clether Court, upon terms advantageous to the Cospital; although the contemplated purchase will necessitate a further depletion of their Suvested Capital.

Painting, graining, and other building repairs have been carried out in several parts of the Hospital during the year.

The Exterior of Nether Court has been painted, and the Drainage system improved.

The General Stock of Furniture, Bedding, and Linen is in good order throughout the Hospital, and many additions have been made during the year, in order to maintain the same on a satisfactory footing.

a Table is submitted, as usual, showing the 1984 payments received from Patients under treatment during the year :-Sayment clo 47 per week. H 7/= 62 14/= 25 15/= 72 21/= 5 25/-25 30/= Under the "Whitbread Trust." 1 241 The Average bost per head per week during the year has been I 1. 75. 11d. (exclusive of the cost of Special Duilding and Structural alterations) therefore it is at once apparent that only 26 Patients paid the bare cost of their maintenance 168 were assisted from the stunds of the Charity, whilst a further 47 were received free of all charge. Your Committee have to report that between the 1st day of Sanuary and the 31st day of December, 1900. there have been received into the Cospilal, 62 Patiento. During the same period 52 have been discharged, 25 aved, I relieved, 20 not improved, whilst 9 have died. Since the 30th July, 1751, the day on which the Dospital was first opened for the reception of Patients, and up to the 31st December, 1900, inclusive, 24,294 have been admitted into the Coopital.

The total number of Discharges since the opening of the Hospital are classified as follows :-10,495. Oured. 5,019. Relieved. 6.217. Not dimproved. 2383 Died Remaining 31st December 1900 180 24,294 2.8 Patients were sent to the Convalescent Home during the year. The average daily number on the Books of the Hospital throughout the year has been 18%. The Chaplain reports that the average weekly attendance of Catiento at Chapel during the year has been, clales 56, and Females HT. The Coly Communion was administered 12 times during the year, and the number of Special visit was 35. The Chaplain desires to add that the beating apparatus has been a great success, the warmth of the Chapel being always most satisfactory. Your Committee recommend as follows :-That L. R. H. the Duke of Cambridge, H. G., be re-elected President. That General Sir Henry P. de Bathe, Bart; John Deacon, Esq; George &. Hainwright, Isq; Frederick Hovenden, bsg.; arthur Grofts Howell, bog., and Edmund H. Hodgkinson, Esq., be re-elected Vice - Tresidents.

nt

he

ance

arge.

he

1900.

ed, tiod.

rd

That Edward W. Nix, Esq., be re-elected 1996 the Treasurer That Paris Bank, Similed , be re appointed the Bankers Dr. That Edmund J. M. Jeesdale Esq., be To Mai re-appointed the colicitor. , Ann , Divi That elless allen, Biggs & Co. he re-appointed the Auditors. " Oth " BA Your Committee submit a list of fit and proper persons to act as the General Committee for the year ensuing :-The Treasurer and Vice - Presidents, Ex officio. Walter Baird, Esg. Walter Cunliffe, Esq. Percy de Bathe, Esq., Ma. Lenry . C. Kemp. 609. dient Genl. a. W. T. Meyrick Chomas. a. Rogers. 669.

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL.

1 0 11

STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE BY EDWARD W. NIX., Esq., Theasures, For the year ending 31st December, 1900.

	£Л.		REVEN	JE.				
						3.	8.	
To	Maintenance payment	ts of	Patients		+++	7,664	0	
	Annual Subscriptions					146	15	
	Dividends on Stocks					 4,761		
	Other Receipts					 51	0	

" BALANCE-

1

Ł thee

0.

Loss-Excess of Expenditure over Revenue ... 46 2 1

EXPENDITURE.			Cr	
By House Expenses, viz		£		d
Provisions		4,310	14	1
Clothing		7	12	4
Fuel and Light		1,047	2	0
Water		118	9	10
 Furniture, Fittings, and Bedding (including) 	Wages		10	2
Building and Repairs (including Wages)		698	3	1
Medical and Surgical Appliances		125	18	0
Laundry Department (including Wages)		325	15	9
Necessaries and Incidental Expenses		145	.9	4
Garden (including Wages)		57	17	9
Amusement of Patients		170	1	1
Stationery, Printing, Postage and Advertising	g	213	10	8
Uniform for Staff		129	2	5
- Salaries and Wages		3,216	2	7
Rents, Rates, Taxes and Insurance		679	18	7
Auditors' Fees		31	10	0
Law Charges		18	17	8
Maintenance of Convalescent Establishment-				
Excess of Expenditure over Revenue	***	645	1	5
	£	12,669	10	9

We have Examined the above Statement with the Books and Vouchers, and find the same correct.

Statement wm. ALLES, Bloos & Co., Chartered Accountants, 38, Parliament Street, Westminster, S.W.

7th February, 1901.

LEGACIES.

Mrs. Saley Lambourn £100 (less Legacy Duty, &c.) S9 10 0

£12.669 10

DONATIONS.

From the Friends of Three Grateful Paties	nts		8	13	0	
The Skinners' Company			10	10	0	
Messrs. Snell & Swaffield			10	10	0	
A. Bohrmann, Esq			20	0	0	
Henry Wagner, Esq. (Second Donation)			21	0	0	
		-			_	

£70 18 0

£ 8. d.

The above amounts carried to Capital Account for investment in support of the Charity.

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS.

						£	8.	d.
The Bank o						 21		0
Messrs. Wh	itbread	1 & Co.'s	Yearly	Rent	Charge	 105	0	0
The Salters	Comp	any			***	 5	5	0
Mrs. Hall						 5	0	0
Miss Gylby						5	0	0
Trustees H	inmer	Legacy (yearly	interes	st)	5	10	0
						_	-	

£146 15 0

Carried to Revenue and Expenditure Account for the year.

198-1

Saint Luke's Hoospital Annual General Court of Governors holden at the Hospital on Wednesday the 19 day of February 1902 Present Edward M Nix Esq" Dreasurer In the Chair General Sir Kenny P. de Bathe Barts Viele President Archur C. Powell Esq. Vice President Edmand He Hoodgkinson Esq President Henry C. Kemp Esq. There not being a sufficient number of Governors present to form a Quarum JEL Resolved That this fourt do stand adjourned to march 5d. next, at 12 o'clock noon.

Saint Juke's Hospital adjourned annual General bourt of Jovernov's holden at the Hospital on Wednesday the 5dday of March 1902 Present Edward W. Nex Esque Drensures In the Chair Prederick Loovenden lagre Vice President Archen C. Powell Isque Vice President Edmund A. Hodytinson by Dice Freschert Malter Carlibbe log " Henry C. Kemp Log" Richard Letts log The minutes of the last Unnual Court holden at the Storpital on Wednesday the 27 day of February 1901, bere read and segned by the Chairman presiding The Report of the General Committee for the year 1901 having been read. It was Kesolved That the Court doch approve the Report of the General Committee and that it be printed and circulated amongst the youror! The Report of the Medical officers was Submitted and read It has Resolved That the best thanks of this Court be returned to these officers for their Report and that it be printed and circulated with the Statistical Dables, and also with the Reports of the Commissioners in Lunacy for the past year

tal

any

art

ent

rer

um

t

The Report of the Auditors with the Statem of Revenue & Expenditure and the Balance Sheet pas submitted, When it has Repold Lesolved That the Balance Sheet be received and approved and that the Statement of levenue Ixpenditure for the Jean be duly published in the yearly Report. The Chair bas then bacated by Edward - W. Nix log", who addressed the Court as to his resignation of the office of Ireasures, intimated to them in the Report of the General Committee, It was Resolved Unanimously That the resignation of Ideard H. Kix Esgris be now. accepted with great regret, and that the best thanks of this Court are now returned to my Nix for his unceasing Efforts to benefit the Sospital during the past 11 Jears he has held the important office A treasurer. It has then Resolved Unanimously That Archur Croßts Powell Esgris be Elected the Trensurer. The Chair has then taken by Mr. Powell, the charted the Court for his Election as Frensure It has then Recolved Unanimously That His Royal Highness The Duke of Cambridge K.G. be re-elected President of this Corporation It has Recolved Unanimously That

General Sir Henry P. de Bathe, Barnet, Genze E. Waininght Esgre, Frederick Hovenden Lagr, and Edmund He. Hoody kinom by " be re-ilected ed Viel Presidenti It has Resolved Una inously That Edward. W. Kix Esques be Elected a Vice President -ue k It was Resolved That Paris Band finited be 18- appointed the Bankers is tes tee, It has Recolved That Edmund J. M. Deesdale, Esqr. be verappointed the Solicitor. best It has Resolved That men " allen, Begge +Co be re-appointed the Auditor's. 7 1 It has Resolved Unanimously That the following Governors be the General Committee the Walter Cumlibbe Log Percy de Bathe ly ma. Henry C. Kenne En fil General a. H. W meynek Thomas a Rogers Lag Uho It has Kesolved. That the day of meeting t of the General & House Committees be changed lge from Friday to Wednesday. ratio a. C. Pavell 18 Feb. 1903 t

General Hommittee of Governors of Jaint Luke's Hospital for the year 1901. To the Governors of It Luke's Hospital Your Committee in submitting their Report for the year 1901, desire as a matter of interest to point out that 150 years of its baistonce. " The work of founding the Charity was begun on the year 1750, and the Breputal opened on the 30th July. 1751. The first Saint Luke's Corputal provided accommodation for about 110 . Patiente, and stood on a site called Windmill Hell, on the north side of Upper Monfields, facing what is now called Morship Theet. The ground was held on lease from the Corporation of London for a boat 40 years, but storing to the increasing demands for the reception of Taliento the lease was allowed to befine and the present much larger Cospetal in Old Street was opened in The number of Alterto treated during the past 150 years up to the 30th July 1901 is no follows :admitted 24.340. Discharged Recovered ... 10,523. Discharged Relieved. . J. 024 With this record of good work faithfully performed over so long a period of time, your Committee feel

every confidence in appealing to the Governors and to the Charitable Public to continue to give them the necessary financial Support in order to maintain the Hospital in that efficient condition which modern opinion domands. The Oxpenses of the Hospital and the Convalescent Come are very considerable. The Oxcess of Oxpenditure over Income, as shown by the published Reports for the past Seven years is as ... 2.344 10.167 It will therefore be at once apparent that increased aid is very urgently needed at the present time. your Committee would again state, as they have done in Several previous Reports, that the object of this Charity is to treat recent, or acute cases of Mental Deserve, with a view to their recovery, and the Institution should not be confounded with an asylum for the permanent residence of the chronic or incurable

n /

chife

ng nho

> The porest members of the community are now treated in the bounty asylums forcided by the State and in consequence, during the past 50 years, the patients of this Hospital have been drawn from a higher grade, i.e., from our great " Widdle class' population, of

CONTRACTOR OF STATEMENT OF STATEM

1994

limited means. This section of the Community is entitled to the generous sympathy and consideration of the Charitable Public ; as a class they are Educated persons possessing required feelings, pursuing definite vocations in life with a recognised Status to keep up, often on a very blender income. When it is fully realised that a mental illness under any arcumstances is a most & chensure business, as well. as a derived trust to have, it will be understood that in treating Such 1 Stients, tither gratis, or at a Small contributory payment totoreds their Maintenance, this tospital is performing a necessary as well as a

Your Committee mentioned in their last Report (190) that tourds the end of the year they were criefully considering the descrability of buying the Trechold of chether Court, the Convalescent Establishment of the Hospital at It consuce on Sea. They have not great pleasure in stating that the first all of this property was purchased by them to the 19th day of January, 1901, for the sum of 23,600.

The site comprises 12 acres of finely tembered pleasure grounds with good kitchen garden and orchard, and a substantial Manor House capable of accommodating about 15 Patients and the necessary Staff.

The property had been held on lease for the past I years, during which time your Committee have had ample opportunity of proving the value of the place as a Convalescent Come, whilst the Isle of Thand as a health resort is of wide repute.

This outlay has further depleted the Invested Capital of the Charity Sect your Committee are sure that

possession of the Freehold is in every way conducive to the successful, as well as economical management of the m uq your Committee greatly desire to add to the number of Life Governors and they would welcome donations with this object more Especially from gentlemen willing to take an active interest in the work of . hal the Cospital. all Dr. Herbert Pulford resigned his appointment as assistant this Medical Officer, after nearly three years' good Service to the Cospilal and your Committee have appointed D. R. H. Gilmour as his duccessor. the following tainting and other works have been carried out during the year, and are hore briefly summarised :-The Ceilings of all the Mards and Wings have been cleaned and distempered, and the Bath Roms and Caratonics attached to the same painted. The Walls, Ceilings, and aandings of the administrative Block. from the top floor to the sary basement, have been distempered and painted in four coats, and the wood work cleaned and minished. The balls of the Chapel and adjoining coniders have been distempored - the timber the of the varnished, and all Parass Mork and Fillings tal The Recreation Koom has been papered and the

ee.

U.

50

e

Veiling distempered . Iggle The Assistant Medical Officer's Oliting Room has been papered and painted throughout. The Ceiling of the Billiard Room has been distempered and all paint work cleaned. The Ritchen and the Male and Pimate Vervants' Quarters have been cleaned and distempored. The general Stock of Furniture, Bedding and Linen is in good order throughout the Cospital, and ample for all requirements. Nether Court The Freehold having become the Property of the Cospital it was deemed expedient to remove a number of old low dieds and other outbildings. This has greatly added to the air space around the Couse. The disused Stables have been converted into a small hand power Laundry. It will now be possible to carry out the laundry work on the premises, in a more Sepeditions manner, and at less cost. a new 3 in. Las Main, 234 yards in length, has been laid down, replacing an old worm out service, which had proved inadequale to effectively light the Ucting upon repert advice a number of trees have been fillet, and much lopping work has been carried out towards the end of the year, in order to Maintain and improve the Estate.

a Table is submitted, as usual, Showing the payme received from Patients under treatment during the per week. 20 its ader the Whithread Trust. 247 The Average Cost per head por week during the year has been 21 : 7: 5. (Localising of the cost of Special Building and Arucharal altoutions), therefore it is at once apparent that only 23 tatients paid the base Cost of their maintenance; 175 were assisted from the Sunds of the Charity; whilst a further H9 were received free fall Charge. call your Committee have to report that between December, 1901, there have been received into During the same period 57 Patients have been discharged, 30 cured, 12 relieved, 15 not improved, Cance the 30 duly 175? the day on which the Bospital was first spened for the reception of Bliente, and up to the 31 st. December. 1901, inclusive, 24:361 have been admitted into the Hospital.

The total number of Discharges Since the opening of the Hospital up to the 31st December, 1901, are 1998 classified as follows :-10.525 Oured 5,031 Relieved 6,232 Art samproved 2.392 Died ... Remaining 31" December, 1901 181 24.361 31 Patients were sent to the Convalescent Home The average daily number on the Books of the Hospital throughout the year has been 184. The Chaptain reports that the average beekly attendance of Patients at Chapet during the year has been, Mates 47.8, and Pemales 44. The Holy Communion was administered 10 times during the year, and the number of Special visits was 28. Your Committee record with deep regret the death of John Deacon, Esq., a Vice President of the Hospital, and of Watter Baird. Osg., a Member of the General your Committee recommend as follows :- I hat H. R. R. the Dake of Cambridge, R. J. be reelected President. That General dir Henry P. de Dathe, Mart. Garge O. Munwright, 689.; Frederick Hovenden 689; and Odmund M. Modgkinson, Osg., be re-elected Vice Presidents.

Edward W. Nix, Esq., the present Treasurer, declines to offer himself for redection.

In accepting the resignation of Edward M. Mire, M. Your Committee here Express their great regret in So doing, and desire to place on record their gratiliate and appreciation of the very valuable dervices he has held the important and responsible position of areasurer.

M' c Vie has been untiring in his efforts, not only in discharging the locating duties of the Treasurer, but as Chairman of the serveral Committees, he has devoted much time, and taken the greatest interest in all questions pertaining to the telfare of the Hospital. During his term of office many matters of great importance to the Institution have been successfully tealt with, and the result of this assiduous later has very considerably improved the position of the Hospital inabling its good work to be continued with increased efficiency.

ly

boly

î

ted

ents

Your Committee are glad to Know that ch? Nex intends, as much as possible, to place his valuable services at their disposal.

That Edward W. Nix, Esq., be elected a Vice Resident.

That Arthur Crofts Bwell, Esq. be dected the Treasurer.

That Paris Bank. Limited, be reappointed the Bankers.

That Edmund J. M. Tecsdale, Esq., be reappointed

That Mess" Allen Biggs & be re-appointed 2000 the Auditors. Your Committee Submit a list of fit and proper persons to act as the General Committee for the DI To M The Treasurer and Vice Presidente, exofficio Walter Cuntific, 500 Percy de Bathe, Esq., M.a. Henry C. Hemp & Sg. Lint. Sent. O. W. R. Meynick. Thomas. R. Rogers. 689.

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL.

STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE BY EDWARD W. NIX., Esq., TREASURER,

For the year ending 31st December, 1901.

Dr. REVENUE.				EXPENDITURE.	Cr.	
		£ 1	s. d.	By House Expenses, viz £	s. d	
To Maintenance payments of Patients			7 0	Provisions 4,464		
1 101 10		146 1		Clothing	16	
		678	3 3	Fuel and Light		
			0 4	AVILACE ANY ANY ON ON ON	9	
" Other Receipts				Building and Repairs (including Wages) 795		
				Medical and Surgical Appliances 100		
" BALANCE-				Laundry Department (including Wages) 33	4	
Loss-Excess of Expenditure over Rev	onue 3,	,641	8 1	Necessaries and Inclusion and	4	
				Garden (meteuring (ringes)		
				All ascale of a success of the	15	
				Uniform for Staff 10.	19	
				Salaries and Wages 3,19	5	
				Rents, Rates, Taxes and Insurance 70		
				Autors a cos	10	
				Law Guarges in the the the	5 15	
				Maintenance of Convalescent Establishment-	5 18	
				traces of any monthly and the second se	_	
				12,56	, ,	
				Purchase of the Freehold of the Convalescent Home including Surveyor's and Solicitor's Fees 3,600	3	
				including Surveyor's and Solicitor's 2000		
	£16	3,174	8 8	We have Examined the above Statement with the Books and Vouchers the same correct. ALLES, BLOOS & Co.,	0000	
	£16	3,174	8 8	We have Examined the above Statement with the Books and Venchers	han .	
	£16	3,174	8 8	We have Examined the above Statement with the Blocks and Vouchers the same correct. ALLES, Broos & Co., Chartered Accountants, 38, Parliament Street,	han .	
	£16			We have Examined the above Statement with the Books and Vouchers the same correct. ALLES, Bloos & Co., Chartered Accountants, 38, Parliament Street, 64 February, 1992. Westminster, S	han .	
John	£16			We have Examined the above Statement with the Blocks and Vouchers the same correct. ALLES, Broos & Co., Chartered Accountants, 38, Parliament Street, 38, Parliament Street, 38, Parliament Street, 38, Parliament Street, 38, Parliament Street, 38, Parliament Street, 39, Parliament Street, 39, Parliament Street, 30, Parlia	han .	_
	-		LEC	We have Examined the above Statement with the Blocks and Vouchers the same correct. ALLES, Broos & Co., Chartered Accountants, 38, Parliament Street, Westminster, S SACIES. £ s. d. 500 0 0	han .	_
Walt	Baylis, Esq. er Baird, Esq iam Market B	 aydon	LEC	We have Examined the above Statement with the Books and Vouchers the same correct. ALLES, BLOOS & Co., Chartered Accountants, 38, Parliament Street, Westminster, S SACIES.	han .	_
Walt	Baylis, Esq. er Baird, Esq	 aydon	LEC	We have Examined the above Statement with the Books and Vouchers the same correct. ALLES, BLOOS & Co., Chartered Accountants, 38, Parliament Street, Westminster, S SACIES.	han .	_
Walt	Baylis, Esq. er Baird, Esq iam Market B	 aydon	LEC	We have Examined the above Statement with the Books and Vouchers the same correct. ALLES, BLOOS & Co., Chartered Accountants, 38, Parliament Street, Westminster, S SACIES.	han .	_
Walt	Baylis, Esq. er Baird, Esq iam Market B	 aydon	LEC	We have Examined the above Statement with the Books and Vouchers ALLES, Broos & Co., Chartered Accountants, 28, Parliament Street, 38, Parliament Street, 38, Parliament Street, 38, Parliament Street, 39, Parliament Street, 30, Parliament	han .	_
Walt	Baylis, Esq. er Baird, Esq iam Market B	 aydon	LEC	We have Examined the above Statement with the Books and Vouchers ALLES, Broos & Co., Chartered Accountants, 28, Parliament Street, 38, Parliament Street, 38, Parliament Street, 38, Parliament Street, 39, Parliament Street, 30, Parliament	han .	_
Walt	Baylis, Esq. er Baird, Esq iam Market B	 aydon our's (LEC	We have Examined the above Statement with the Books and Vouchers the same correct. ALLES, Bloocs & Co., Clastered Accountant, 38, Parliament Street, 38, Parliament Street, 38, Parliament Street, 39, Parliament Street, 39, Parliament Street, 30, Cartered Accountant, 39, Parliament Street, 30, Cartered Accountant, 30, Cartered Accountant, 31, Cartered Accountant, 32, Cartered Accountant, 33, Cartered Accountant, 34, Cartered Accountan	han .	_
Walt Will Lord	Baylis, Esq. er Baird, Esq iam Market B i Henry Seyme	aydon our's (LEC	We have Examined the above Statement with the Books and Vouchers the same correct. ALLES, Broos & Co., Clastered Accountants, 38, Parliament Street, Westminster, S Gat Petreary, 1992. Westminster, S SACIES. £ s. d.	han .	_
Walt Will Lord J. W	Baylis, Esq. er Baird, Esq iam Market R Henry Seyme	aydon our's (E	LEC 	We have Examined the above Statement with the Books and Vouchers the same correct. ALLES, Broos & Co., Clastered Accountants, 38, Parliament Street, Westminster, S SACIES. £ s. d.	han .	_
Walt Will Lord J. W John	Baylis, Esq. er Baird, Esq iam Market R Henry Seyme 7. Williams, E Stopher, Esq	aydon our's (Igq.	LEC 	We have Examined the above Statement with the Books and Vouchers ALLES, Buoes & Co., Chartered Accountants, 38, Parliament Street, 38, Parliament Street, 38, Parliament Street, 38, Parliament Street, 38, Parliament Street, 38, Parliament Street, 39, Parliament Street, 39, Parliament Street, 39, Parliament Street, 39, Parliament Street, 39, Parliament Street, 30, 0000 GACIES. £ s. d. 	han .	_
Walt Will Lord J. W John From	Baylis, Esq. er Baird, Esq ann Market R Henry Seyme Williams, E Stopher, Esq a tho Friends	aydon our's (isq. [LEC 	We have Examined the above Statement with the Books and Vouchers ALLES, Broce & Co., Chartered Accountants, 38, Parliament Street, 38, Parliament Street, 39, Parliament Street, 30, 0000 ACCIES. £ s. d. 20000 0 4 20000 4 25000 4 25000 4 25000 4 25000 4 4 4 4 5 0 5 0 5 0 6 5 0	han .	_
Walt Will Lord J. W John From	Baylis, Esq. er Baird, Esq iam Market R Henry Seyme 7. Williams, E Stopher, Esq	aydon our's (isq. [LEC 	We have Examined the above Statement with the Books and Vouchers ALLES, Buoes & Co., Clastered Accountants, Clastered Accountants, 38, Parliament Street, 38, Parliament Street, 38, Parliament Street, 38, Parliament Street, 39, Parliament Street, 39, Parliament Street, 30, 00, 0 SACIES. \pounds a. d. 	han .	_
Walt Will Lord J. W John From	Baylis, Esq. er Baird, Esq ann Market R Henry Seyme Williams, E Stopher, Esq a tho Friends	aydon our's (isq. [LEC 	We have Examined the above Statement with the Books and Vouchers ALLES, Broce & Co., Chartered Accountants, 38, Parliament Street, 38, Parliament Street, 39, Parliament Street, 30, 0000 ACCIES. £ s. d. 20000 0 4 20000 4 25000 4 25000 4 25000 4 25000 4 4 4 4 5 0 5 0 5 0 6 5 0	han .	_

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS.

						2	F .	d.
The Bank of	Engl	and Subs	cription	n for 1	901	 21	0	0
Messrs. Wh	itbrea	l & Co.'s	Yearly	Rent	Charge	 105	0	0
The Salters	Comp	any				 5	5	0
Mrs. Hall			***	***		 5	0	0
Miss Gylby						 5	0	0
Trustees Ha	nmer	Legacy (yearly	interes	st)	 5	10	0
						_		_

£146 15 0

Carried to Revenue and Expenditure Account for the year.

Saint Juke's Hopital Annual General bourt of Governors holden at the Hospital on Wednesday the 18th day of Munich 1903 , Present archur . C. Towell Esgri Dreasurer In the Chair General Sir Henry P. de Bache, Bart, Vice President Drederick Hovenden Esgr Edmand H Itody Kunson Esg Henry C. Kenp Esg Vice Tresident Viec Frescherd There was bring a sufficient humber of Jovenno. present to form a Quarum, the following burns has transacted subject to the apparoval of the KEXE Court to be specially Summoned for the The Minutes of the last annual Court holden at the Stoppital on Wednesday the 5th day of march 1902, here read and signed by the Chairman presiding The Report of the Several Committee for the year 1902 having been read It has Resolved That the Court doch apperare the Report of the General Committee and that it be printed and conculated amongst the governors The Report of the Auditor's with the Statement of Revenue and Expenditure and the Balence Sheet has submitted and read, then it was Resolved That the Balance Sheet

be received and approved and that the Statement of Revenue + Expenditure for the year be duly published in the searcy Report. The Report of the Medical Officers has submitted and read It was Resolved That the best Thanks of this Court be returned to those Officers for cheir Report and that it be printed and circulated with the Statistical Jables and also with the Reports of the Commissioners in furacy for the past year It was Resolved Unanimously That His Royal Highness The Dute of Cambridge K. S. be re- Elected President of this Corporation. It was Resolved Unanimously That General Sir Henry P. de Bathe, Bart, Genge & Winnighter Frederick Hovenden Log archar C. Powere Log "" Edmand H. Hody Kinson by and I dward by Mix by be 12. Elected Vice Presidents. It has Resolved Uninonaly That archur C. Pource Esq be vi- Elected the Treasurer I has headed bere appointed the Bankars It was Resolved Esq, be re-appointed the Solicitors

the

rt

and

the

1

t

h

ent

-

It has Resolved. That mens" allen, Beggs, the be ve appear ted the auditors It has Resolved Unanimously be the General Committee for the year Emsing The Ircasurer & Vier Presidents Ix abreno, Walter Cumlible lag - Pacy de' Bathe by Henry C. Kemp Log's Thomas a Rogers Lag The Report of the Tresource as to a propende from the Lord Mayor of London for removing the loopdil to a site, at Stone new Darcbord, and, the Resolution of the General Committee of the 11 of 1. Ichrum 1903 Cherron, bere read and approved by the Court. The action of the General Committee as specified in their minutes of the 11th February 1903, decide at a proper date, to approach the Authorities of St Barcholomen's Hospital wich an ober of \$10,000, for the purchase of their reversioning interest in the freehold; on the acceptance from Sand Barcholomen's Stoppilal of \$120,000 for Cancelling the Existing lease, thus allowing Schuke's Hospital

to be verbuilt ilservere and the site to revert to SEB artholomens', has also duly approved by the Court.

a. C. Powell Feb. 24. 190 Li

General Committee of Governors of Saint Luke's Hospital For the year 1902. To the Dovernors of St Lake's Hospital. your Committee submit their Report for four Committee have devoted much time and attention to the management of the Hospital, the years work compares favourably, with that of past years. The number of fratients admitted during 1902 was M. principally new and acute cases, and the recovery rate was 54 per cent. on the years admissions! It is now generally understood that this Cospilal is intended for the heatment of acute or curable patients, and is not an asylum for the residence of the chronic or incurable Insanc; but your Committee doubt if it is Equally known that the cost of treating acute Montal illness is a most Expensive matter. do maintain the Cospilal, with its Convoles cont Home, up to that standard of working officiency which modern opinion rightly demands, Equires, yearly a large Sum of money, and your Committee find each year that the demands on this Charity are increasingly great.

, the

Ly

I from

14

roved

cified

cili

ies

liver

unt

ling

~(- (-

cl

2006 To briefly illustrate the foregoing, it may be mentioned that during the past Eight years the books of the Hospital show that the trecess of expenditure over revenue, in spite of rigid economy amounts to no less a Sum Chai £ 10,253 .. 6. 11. The number of Patients breated during that period was 2,036. of whom 383 were free of all charge, 1, 1+35 were assisted from the Funds of the Charity, 218 were able to pay the bare . Cost of maintenance. Your Committee think the above figures make it very clear that the Cospital is not only discharging a very necessary work, but also renders a large amount of charitable assistance on the best principles in miligating the sufferings of insanity. your Committee therefore hope that they may riely on the Covernors and the Charitable public to continue to relend them their financial Support in order that the Hospital may carry on, undimineshed, the successful work it has now been performing for enore than 160 years. Tainting and Apairs to Building. During the year the Ravatories and Bathrooms in all the words have been painted and destimpered. The Hitchen Larders and Store Coms were destempered and painted.

The Laundry Block was distempered and painted throughout. he id One Officer's Citting Room has been reprepered and distempered, and another distempered and Arrangements have been made for bransferring the cleedle room from the basement to a large Spare room in the laundry block. This horm and the adjoining corridors have been painted and distempered, gas laidon, and the steam pipes for heating the room repaired and put in good working order. I hand power lift has been ordered, and will be fixed tary in the ensuing year. When completed the result well be a much improved workroom. Aurnishing, Etc. ders New Carpets have been laid down in " Wards, necessitating the purchase of over 1.200 yards est of Carfiel. ic The Lindeum in 5 Wards has been extensively repaired, and new 12 inch Bordering to baid all round each ward. Linoleum has been bit down in 9 Vingle Bedrooms in the Wards on the Semale Side. a new Carpet has been provided for the Clinical Medical Officers Room. have been repaired. One room was fitted with a

The Bedding and Linen Stocks of the Hospital 2006 have been well maintained all through the Hospital. Convalescent Home. The Convalescent Come at S. Xawrence on Sea continues to prove an becellent and indispensable auxiliary to the work of the Cospilat, and your Committee are glad b report that the Patients sent there derive the greatest benefit during their stay in the bracing air of the sele of chand. 45 Patients were sent to Arther Court during the year. Mether Court House has been painted and repapered almost throughout. Two New Windows have been placed in the Drawing Room, which much improve this room. a boundary wall has been built on the land recently taken over on the north East Side of the Estate ; new gates have been rected , and the ground leveled and made up. The Main Drive, 235 yards in length has been picked up, flints laid down, and then he gravelled throughout. The aundry, which commenced work at the beginning of the year, has been carried on with Success during the 12 months. The laundry work has been better done, with increased convenience to The Morne, and at much less Cost. Your Committee feel that a Recreation Room to much needed at Nother Court, and instructions have been grown for this book to be carried out

Early uget year. The setimated cost is about hital Fur Hundred Pounds (200). vital. your Committee invite funds to this valuable branch of the Hospital's work. Your Committee record with deep regret the sur death of 10? George Michley, take Medical Superintendent of the Hospital, in August 1903. D' Mickley resigned his post at Christmas, 1898. anet after nearly 25 years service. a sable is submitted, as usual, showing the payments received from Patients under breatment during the year : The por week. oom. nd flac 23 30% " Under the "Whithead Trust " 25 The average Cost per head per week during the year has been t 1 . 8 . 0 . (trelusive of the Cost of Special Duilding and Structural alterations), therefore it is at ouce apparent that only 24 Patients paid the bare Cost of their maintenance; 14 y were assisted from the Junds of the Charity Whilst a further 51 were received free of r es your Committee have to report that believe

the 1st day of January and the 31 st day of 2010 Degember, 1902 there have been received into the Hospital 71 - Talents. During the Same period 68 Patients have been discharged, 34 cured, 5 relieved, 29 not improved. whilst 6 have died. Since the 30th July, 1751, the day on which the Cospital was first ofrened for the reception of Patients, and up to the 31? December, 1902, metusive. 4. 4. 32 have been admitted into the cospital. The total number of Discharges since the opening of the Hospital up to the 31 . December, 1902. are classified as follows: Quied 5,036 Not elimpiroued 6.261 Remaining 31 St December 1902 2.398 178 24432 The average daily number on the Books of the Rospital throughout the year has been 184. The average daily number resident at Nether bourt throughout the year was 10. The Chaptain reports that the average weekly attendance of tatients at Chapel during the year has been Males 55.4 and remales 55. The Hody Communion was administered 11 times during the year, and the number of special visits was 25

your Committee recommend as follows --2. R. H. the Duke of Cambridge A. G. be re elected Tresident. That General Sir Henry P. de Pathe Bart ; George E. Mainwright Esq.; Frederick Horenden Bag; Edmand H. Hodykinson Esq., Edward M. Mic My., he re elected Sice Tresidents. That arthur brofts Powell, Esq., bere elected the Freasurer. That Paris Bank Similed be re appointed the Bankers. That Edmund I. M. Teesdale Esq. be re appointed the Solicitor. That Mess " allen Biggs Y B. he reappointed the Auditors. Submit a list of fit and proper General Committee for the your Committee hersons to act as the Year - Ensuring: he Greasurer and Vice Mesidents, Ex officio. Walter Curliffe, 989. Percy de Dathe, Esp. M.a. Conry. C. Hemp, OS9. Thomas a Rogers, 6.89. For Statement of Covenue and Expendeture for the year 1902 Sec over page,

lyhe

ST. LUKE'S

HOSPITAL.

\$1st December, 1902.

By

BY ARTHUR CROFTS POWELL, Esg., Theasurea,

STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

For the year ending

Dr.	REVEN	UE.		2	8.	d.
To Maintenance payments o	of Patients			7,919		
Annual Subscriptions			***	 148	17	0
" Dividends on Stocks				4,640	18	- 5
" Other Receipts				 57	11	6

. BALANCE-

Loss-Excess of Expenditure over Revenue ... 80-15-3

	EXP	ENDE	TURE.				zr.	
House Expenses, viz.						£	, d	
Provisions				***		4,547	6	1
Clothing		-			***	5	6	5
Fuel and Light						1,009	16	8
Water						81	5	5
Furniture, Fitting		Beddie	ag (inch	iding	Wages)	622	15	7
Building and Rep						473	1	9
Medical and Surg						128	18	11
Laundry Departu				s)		299	17	3
Necessaries and I						163	7	8
Garden (including						58	14	3
Amusement of Pa						156	2	7
Stationery, Printi			and Adv	ertisi	ng	253	14	4
Uniform for Staff			4.81			137	9	3
Salaries and Wag						3,085	8	5
Rents, Rates, Ta						925	2	9
Auditors' Fees						31	10	0
Inintenance of Convale								
Excess of Expen						874	1	8
Excess of Expen	untaire	ores a						-
					-	£12,853	19	0
We have Examined th	above	Stateme	nt with th	he Box	ics and V	onchers.	and	find

Statement and ALLES, BROWS & Co., Classification of the Co., Classification of the Co., 28, Parliament Street, S.W., Westminster, S.W. the same correct.

Sel. February, 1903.

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS.

£12,853 19 0

H. Turton Norton, Esq.					2	2	0
F. Du Cane Godman,	Esq. (Gove	mor of	f the			
Hospital)	*				5	0	0
Mrs. Hawksley Hall	***				5	0	0
The Salters' Company					5	5	0
Trustees " Hanmer" Le	gacy (y	early it	nterest)	5	10	0
The Bank of England					21	0	0
Messrs, Whitbread & Co	,'s Yea	rly Ren	t Chea	ge	105	0	0
					0148	17	0

Carried to Revenue and Expenditure Account for the year.

DONATIONS.

Mrs. Arnold		1			 12.0	6	d. 0	
Miss Lyons					 1	1	0	
From the Friends	of Four	r Grat	eful Pa	tients	 31	12	0	
					234	13	0	

Carried to Capital Account for investment in support of the Charity,

2013 Saint Juke's Hospital Adjourned Annual General Court of Governors holden at the Hospital on Wednesday the 18 day of March 1903 Fresent Dreasurer. archur C. Towell Esgre Vice President Frederick Govenden Esg. Edmand Do. Hodg Kinson Viel Frendent halter lungibbe Egg Henry C. Kemp Esg There not bring a sufficient number of Governors present to form a Quarum, it has Resolved at the meeting of the 18 da Jehring 1903 remains subject to the approval of the hixt annual General Court.

Cr.

6

3 19 0

Saint Luke's Dospital Annual General bourt of Governors holden at the Cospital on Wednesday the 24 day of February 1904. Arthur C. Powell Esgre Dreasurer George E. Wainwight Erg Die President Frederick Hovenden Egg De Edward W. Mix Erge 50 Edward Lo Hodgkinson Erg 50 galter bunlibbe Erg bales Chied E The minutes of the last annual Court holden at the Hospital on the 5 day of March 1902 were read and approved, also the Minutes of the duly convened annual Court on the 18 d A Jebrurg at which Governors bere present but a Quorum has not formed bers also read and approved and signed by the Chairman filseden. The Report of the General Committee for the year 1903, having been read, It has Resolved That the Court doch apperave the Report of the General Committee and that it be printed and circulated amongst the Governors. The Report of the Auditors with the Statement of Revenue and Expenditure and the Balance Sheet bas submitted and read, when it was Resolved That the Balance Sheet be received and approved and that the Statement of Revenue and Expenditure for the year bidily

2015 published in the yearly Report. The Report of the Medical Officers was submitted and read It was Resolved That the best Dhanks of this Court be returned to those Officers for their Report and that it be finded and circulated with the Statistical Jables, and also with the Reports of the Commissioners in Junacy for the past year. It was Resolved Unanimously That His Royal Lighness The Duke of Cambridge. K.G. be re-elected President of this Carkora It was lesolved Unanimous That General Sir Lenry P. de Bache, Bart George . E. Dainwight Esq. Frederick Hovenden Esq." Archur C. Powell Esq." & H. Hody Kunson Esq. and Edward In Mix Esq." be re-elected Vice Presidents. It was Resolved Unanimously That archur Gotts Powell Esgre, be re- Elected the Treasurer It was Resolved That Pairs Bank finited be re-appointed the Bankers. It was Resolved That Edmund I m Deesdale Esq" be re-appointed the Solicitor.

n al cad rened 4 E

e

ns part

inte

iment ncl as

205

It was Resolved 2016 That men " allen, Beggs, H be re-appointed the Auditors It was Resolved Unminously That the following Governors be the General Committee for the year ensuing :-The Treasurer & Vice Presidents Ex obbieio halter Cuntibbe Esg Percy de Bache Esq. Henry C. Kemp Esq. Thomas . a. Rogers Esq Coles Child Esq Blakesley Esq Fred K. J. Underwood Esg a C. Powell 22 Feb. 1905.

Report 2017 General Committee of Governors of. Maint Lukis Hospital For the year 1903: To the Governors of St Lakes Hospital your Committee Submit their Report for the year 1903. The number of patients admitted into the Hospital during the year was 79, nearly all being new and acute cases. Since the opening of the Horspital on the 30th July, 1459, 214. 511 Tatients have been admitted, of to home 10. 592 were discharged Recovered, and a further 5.04 as Relieved. Quring the past nine years -2,115 - patients have been under treatment, 413 were received free of cost, of whom. 1. 1+ 15 were assisted from the funds of the Charity, 22% were able to pay the bare cost of and only maintenance. he above figures toidence the fact that this Hospital continues to successfully carry out its work in the treatment of montal illocks, and that much charitable assistance has been rendered

the

your Committee have to report that the facess of expenditure over revenue for the year amounted To the sum of 2280 . 16 . 11. and from the Same cause during the past nine years, the funds of the Hospital have been depleted by \$ 10, 540 . 3 . 10. The up keep of the dosputal, with its branch Convalescent Come at S? Lawrence on Sea, in

addition to the increased domands year by year, made, upon this Charity, briefly replains the loss of 2 10.540 referred to in the preceding paragraph. In the face of this deficiency, you'r Committee are competted to make an urgent appeal to the charitable public for increased support, by donations and annual subscriptions, in order that the work may not be curtailed for lack of adequate funds. It is certain that any diminution of charitable aid at this time would be severely felt by those who, in the necessity of serious illness, are obliged to seek help from an Institution of this kind

Your Committee are conforming with the Authorities of St Bartholomew's Hospital, to ascortain whether a settlement can be arrived at respecting the Site of this Hospital held on a lease perpetually renewable from St. Burtholomew's.

The negotiations were initiated by your committee in the latter part of 1901, and Subsequently, at the request of the Treasurer and almoners of St. Bartholomews, were held in abequince for some 15 months. The subject toas reopened by your Committee in May 1903, and is still under Consideration.

The bile is a valuable one, and there seems wery probability that it will increase in value

as time goes on. Provided that furancial weans can be avranged, your Committee would feel disposed Correcommend the Toverno's to remove St Lake's to a more favourable site. your Committee have devoted much attention to this important question, and they nope that the result may prove beneficial to the interests of both Charetico. Painting and Repairs to Duilding During the year, 10 Mards of the Hospital, including bath rooms and lavatories, have been thoroughly cleaned, pained and distempered. Seven Hards and Eight Bormitories were re-papered and decorated. The Staircases leading to the Wards on both Male and Finale Divisions, were distempered Chroughout. The Floors of Ho Bedrooms on the Fimale bide have been repaired Stained and polished. The Main Ontrance and Portico has been frainted and destempored. The Committee room, which was much in need of cleaning and papering , has been Suitably painted and decorated. The work will last for many years. The Moundary Hall near Bath Street, 86 feet in length, toab raised 5'2 feet.

-33

ue

s h.

lin

1

Me

Surnishing, Elc. -2020 The stock of Furniture has been maintained in good order throughout the Cospilal. a number of Rectures, and Several ornamental Mirrors, have been hung in the various Wards. Over h 300 has been schended during the year to keep up the Stocks of Bidding and hinen in the Cospilal Fifty Beds on the Male Division were fetted with new there Matthesses. a new Carpet has been provided for the Committee Room, replacing one quite worn out. The new cheedleroom has been in full working order since February, and has answered the expectations of your Committee. It is well used by Armale Tatients, and a large quantity of useful needlework has been done during the year. Convalescent Home. your Committee confidently report on the good results of the Convalescent Home. They have noticed the marked benefits derived by the talients Sent there for Convalescence and change. 3rd Tatients were Sent there during the year. The Recreation Room to hich your Commettee mentioned in their previous reports as being very necessary, hab now been added to the Equipment

of the Home. The Conservatory attached to the Dining Room, providing a space of 36 ft in length, by 18 ft. wide, and with an average height of 16 ft. has been converted into a bright and cheviful room. by putting down a pitch fine floor, fitting a new Slove, gas laid on, and the toall's papered and decorated. The room has been comfortably furnished, including a fians, and is much appreciated by the patients.

The Hot and Cold Mator services were overhauled, and on account of many of the Hot Mater pipes being found blocked with calcurcous deposit, much renewal was necessary

a new Bath has been fitted up, and the Bath soom has been painted and distempered.

tee

ightions

k

nels

The Conservatory being atilised for a Recreation Room, necessitated the retension of another Treenhouse to allow storage for bedding out and other plants. An retension of 9 feel has been made; hot water pipes, fittings, benches, and stands for plants. as well as a new boiler (to replace one toom out), have been fitted, and ample room now frists for future requirements.

The Vinery has been painted inside and out, the glass, and sliding lights repaired and made good. The wood work in places to here found to be in a bad state, has been renewed, and the Couse is now in a good Sound condition.

158 yards of new Oak Fincing, 6 ft in height has been trected on the Eastern boundary of the Obtate, and some 200 yards of Similar fencing on the western boundary has been Thoroughly repaired.

an setra fire sait has been made on the top floor. These various improvements have sotailed an rependiture of \$ 550. a Table is on britted, as usual, Showing the payments received from Patients under treatment during the year :-01 L'agmont. 4% per lock. 14% 30 15% 40 8.4 25% 9 25 30% Under the Whitbread Furst 254 The average Cost per head per week during the year has been 21.8 : 6. (Seclusive of the Cost of Special Bailding und Inuctional alterations) Cherefore it is at once apparent that only 26 Tatients paid the bare cost of their maintenance; 180 were assisted from the Funds of the Charity; whilst a further 51 were received free of all charge. your Committee have to report that between the 1st day of January and the 31st day of December, 1903, there have been received into the Hospital. 19 Matiento. During the same period 66 talento have been discharged, 33 cured, 11 relieved. 22 not improved. whilst 11 have died.

Concession of the local division of the loca

2023 Since the 30th July, 1751, the day on which the Hospital was first opened for the reception of Patients, and up to the 31st December, 1903, unclusive, 24: 511 have been admitted into the Hospital. The total number of Bischarges Since the opening of the Hospital up to the 31st December, 1903. we classified as follows: Quied 10. 592. alloved Lot Improved 6.283 2.409 Kenning 21st December 1903. 24,511 The average daily number on the Beck's of the Howfulat throughout the year has been 182. The average daily number resident at Rether Court throughout the year was 9. The Chaplain reports that the average weekly attendance of fationts at Chapel during the year pas-been, Males 72.8 and Female. by The Holy Communion was administered 12 times during the year , and the number of Special Visito Das 61. your Committee recommend as follows: That H. R. H. the Duke of Cambridge, K.G. That General Sir Henry I'de Dathe Bart ; George & Mainwright Bg. ; Grederick Hovenden Bg. ; arthur G. Lowell. Dg; Edmund & Hodykum.

,

c;

ber, ital.

road

Edward D. chix. hog. be re-elected lice Residents. 2024 That arthur Grofts Powell Sog ... be re elected the Treasurer. Dr. That Paris Bank Similed be re appointed To Maint the Cankers. . Annus , Divide " Other That Edmund V. M. Vecsdale, Say; be reappointed the Solicitor. . BAL Lo That elless allen Biggs VGo be re appointed the Auditors. Your Committee Submit a list of fit and . proper persons to act as the General Committee for the year eusaing : -The Greasurer and Vice President, S.c. office. Malter Cunliffe Dog. Lercy de Bache, Dog. M.a. Centry C. Stemp, Elg. Thomas a Regeris . Jog -Coles Child. 209. Thos. Holmes Alakesley Dog. rada. J. Underwood. 129. a. C. Powell 22 Feb. 1905.

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL.

STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE BY ARTHUR CROFTS POWELL, Esq., TREASURER,

For the year ending 31st December, 1903.

REVENUE. Dr.

					£	8.	d.
To	Maintenance payment	s of	Patients		8,252	6	4
	Annual Subscriptions				153	12	0
	Dividends on Stocks				4,725	7	6
	Other Receipts				68	17	4

" BALANCE--

Loss-Excess of Expenditure over Revenue ... 286 16 11

EXPENDITURE.				CI	č.,
By House Expenses, viz			£		d.
Provisions			4,692	7	11
Clothing			5	13	9
Fuel and Light			881	9	11
Water			119	6	8
Furniture, Fittings, and Bedding (incl	uding	Wages]	885	9	3
Building and Repairs (including Wage	s)		782	5	0
Medical and Surgical Appliances			111	2	9
Laundry Department (including Wage	s)		305	5	2
Necessaries and Incidental Expenses			252	9	0
Garden (including Wages)			56	14	2
Amusement of Patients			164	18	6
Stationery, Printing, Postage and Adve	ertisin	g	259	8	1
Uniform for Staff	***		145	12	0
Salaries and Wages			2,964	19	11
Rents, Rates, Taxes and Insurance			703	0	1
Law Charges '		***	65	9	0
Auditors' Fees			31	10	0
Iaintenance of Convalescent Establishment-	-				
*Excess of Expenditure over Revenue			1,110	5	11
		£1	3,487	0	1

£13,487 0 1

Statement ALLEN, Broos & Co., Chartered Accountants, 38, Parliament Street, Westminster, S.W.

Sth February, 1904.

* Special Expenditure £550.

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS.

H. Turton Norton, Esq	2	si 02	
F. Du Cane Godman, Esq. (a Governor of the			
Hospital)	5	0	0
Mrs. Hawksley Hall	5	0	0
Miss Sarah Gylby, 1902 and 1903	10	0	0
Trustees " Hanmer " Legacy (yearly interest)	5	10	0
The Bank of England	21	0	0
Messrs. Whitbread & Co.'s Yearly Rent Charge	105	0	0
	£153	12	0

Carried to Revenue and Expenditure Account for the year.

DONATIONS.

Miss Lyons						£ 1	s. 1	d. 0
From the Friends	of Grai	teful	Patients			80	15	0
The Executors of	the late	H. 1	H. Sharla	nd (fu	rther			
payment)						315	0	0
						£396	16	0
								-

Carried to Capital Account for investment in support of the Charity.

Saint Luke's Hospital Annual General bourt of Hednesday the 22 nd day of February 1900 Archur C. Powell Esq Ireasurer In the Chair George E. Wainwright Esq Edward H. Nix Esg" Vice Tresident chederick Hovenden Esg Edmund A. Hodgkinson Shomas A Blakesley Esg Henry C Kemp Erg The Minutes of the Last annual General Court holden at the Hospital on Hednesday the 24 th day of February 1904 bere read and signed by the Chairman preseding The Report of the General Committee for the year 1904, having been read, It tras h lesolved That the bourt doch approve the Report of the General Committee and that it be printed and circulated amongst the Governors. The Report of the Medical Officers was submitted and read, It was Resolved That the best Thanks of this Court by returned to those Officers for their Report and that it be printed and circulated with the Statistical Tables, and,

also with the Reports of the Commissioners in Lunacy for the past year The Report of the Auditors with the Statement of Revenue and Expenditure and the Balance Sheet was submitted. When it was, Resolved That the Balance Sheet bereceived and approved, and that the Statement of Revenue and Expenditure for the year be duly published in the Jearly Report It was Resolved Unanimously General Siz Denny P. de Bache Bart George & Bainwright Esg Edward h Mix Esg Frederick Hovenden Esq Archur C. Powell Esq Edmand H. Hodgkinson Esq bere-elected Vice Presidents tel IC It was Resolved Unanimousle Archur Großts Powell Esq" be re-elected the Dreasurer - ite St was Kesolved That Paris Bank Finited bere-appainted the Bankers 1 It was Kesolved That Edmund I In Deesdale Esgre bere-appointed the Salicitor -his d

It was Resolved Biggs & Co be re-appointed the 2025 It was Kesolved Unanimously That the following Governors be the General Committee for the year ensuing:-The Preasurer and Vice Presidents Ex officero Malter Cuntibbe Esg Thomas of Blakesley Esg Cales Chied Esses Henry de Backe Erg Shomas arnold Rogels Esg Frederick & Underwood Esg 7 March 1906. a.C. Powell

General Committee of Sovernors 2029 Saint Luke's Hospital For the Year 1904. To the Covernors of St hukes Hospilal Your Committee bubmit their Report for the year 1904. at is with deep regret your Committee record the death of Bis Koyal Cighness, the Dake of Cumbridge, toho for 25 years loas the President of this Corporation. The year has been a very busy one. For wearby eleven months, the Cospilal was practically full, and applications for the admission of eligible I atients had often to be refused, there not being a hed to Spare. The number of Tatiento received into the Hospital during the year bab 104, about 85 per cent being acute Cases. Othe proportion of recoveries to admissions bab 54.2 per cent. Many of the Tatiento on reception were so Serioushy ill, as to be unable to appear before the House Committee at the first meeting following their admission. The responsible duties of the Medical Officers have, in Consequence, been Seceptionally heavy. From the foregoing it is clear that the Hospital continues to effectively carry on its work in treating

at

CARL CONTRACTOR AND A CARL CONTRACTOR OF A CARL CONTRACTOR OF A CARL CONTRACTOR OF A CARL CONTRACTOR OF A CARL

2030

new and a cute cases of mental disease; and a reference to page of of the report will show that the charitable work of the Coopital remains undiministed. Out of 28 A Patiento under treatment during the Parr, 24 paid less than the cost of maintenance.

Your Committee therefore feel every confidence in inviting Subscriptions and Donations, So as to mable the Hospital and the Convalescent Home. to meet the demands mater apon the Charily.

You'r Committee have constantly in mind the question of removing the Hospital from Old Street. Their views on this - Subject were stated at Some length in the last fullished Report (Unde Report, 1903, hage 16). They hope that when financial matters can be arranged, the Court of Cournors will decide to temore The Institution to another site in the Subarbs of hondon,

Miss 13. E. Sterne resigned her host as Matron after nearly 23 years Service. Your Committee have granted her a retiring Pension.

The office has been filled by Min Margarel Rick, a lady who has been trained both in general and mental nursing, and, who has held the position of Mation at Similar Institutions. your Committee anticipate that her appointment touls he conducive to the welfare of the Gospital.

Binting and General Repairs

The havaloues and Bath Rooms in the ten wards of the Hospital were prainted and distempored.

Storral Small dormitories and single bed rooms were painted and papered.

I new Office was arranged and fitted up for the Mation in the administrative Block. The clation's apartments were painted, repapered, and new gas fittings fut in. Three large Windows of the Committee Room were fitted with outside Casement Windows. The Main Hitchen, Scullory and harders were painted and distempered throughout. The Storehouses were cleaned and distempered. Harnishing etc. The Stock of Ourneture throughout the Hospital is in good order, and necessary additions have been made to the same. The Bedding and hinen Stocks have been Substantially increased to meet the larger domands, and the Equipment of over 200 Takent beds is well maintained. Convalescent Come. The Convalescent Come continues to work Smoothly. 39 Tatiento were bent there during the year, all deriving much henefit there from. The Home is in Excellent order, and is ably managed by Miss Hicks, the Water. The Gardens and pleasure frounds are well kept up.

te

ne

rove don.

cive

d.

a Table is submitted as usual, showing the payments received from Patients under treatment during the year :-

cho 1 ayment 56 per week. 33 14% 15% 51 96 25% 9 30% 36 Ander the "Whithread Trust" 284 The average Gost per head per week during the year has been 2 1: 6: 6 (hechuseve of the cost of Special Windding and Tructural alterations), therefore it is at once apparent that only 34 Tatient. paid the Cost of their maintenance; 191 were assisted from the Funds of the harity ; whilst a further 56 were received free of all charge. Your Committee have to report that between The 1st day of January and the 31 st day of December 1904, there have been received into the Cospital, 104 Taliento. During the Same period 84 takents have been discharged, 45 cured, 11 relieved, 28 not improved, whilst & have died. Dince the 30th July, 1451 the day on which the Cospilal was first opened for the reception of Patiento, and up to the 31st December, Igott, inclusive 24, 615 have been admitted into the Ampital. The total number of Discharges - Luice the proving of the Cospital up to the 31st December, 1904 are classified as follows : -

2033 Gured. 10,637 Not comproved. 6, 311 Died Remaining 31st December 1904 ... 195. 24,615. The average daily number on the Books of the Hospital throughout the year has been 197. The average daily number resident at Nether Court Stronghout the year was 10. The Chaplain reports a great improvement in the attendance of Tatiento at Chapel, the weekly average being as follows: - Whales 80.5, and Amales 90. The Coly Communion toas administered 12 times during the Year. The special visito were very few, there being us long Cases of Dickness. Your Committee recommend as follows :-Chat Seneral Sir Conny 1. de Bathe, Bart ; George & Wainwight, Dog; Grederick Covendentog; arthur & Powell Dog; Edmund & Hodgkuron Dog; Edward D. Plin Ing. ; be re clocked Vice Presidento. That arthur Groft's Powell By, be re elected the Treasurer. That Parris Bank, himited, be re appointed the Bankers. That Edmund I. M. Veesdale Ing., be he appointed the Solicitor

st.

uber

1,

That Meno allon, Biggorbo, be re appointed 2034 the Auditors. Đr. Your Committee Bubmit a list of fit and proper To Main persons to act as the General Committee for the ., Annt " Divid Gear ensuing : . Othe The Treasurer and Vice Presidente, to officio. Platter Cunliffe. mg. Terry de Pathe. Ing. M.a. Centy C. Remp. 29. Thomas a. Regers, Sog. Coles Child, 29. Thos. Holmes Tolakesler, Sog. Fredk. J. Underwood, Jog.

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL.

For the year ending

STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

. But the second se							
Dr.	7	REVENU	JE.				
					£	ε.	đ
To Maintenance payment	ts of	Patients		 	8,585	12	10
" Annual Subscriptions				 	154	18	(
" Dividends on Stocks				 	4,716	11	1
Other Receipts				 	67	5	-

BY ARTHUR	CROFTS	POWELL,	Esq.,	TREASURER,	
31st December,	1904.				

		EXP	ENDI	TURE				Cr	
y House Expens	es, viz	-					£		1
Provisions							4,828	0	
Clothing	***				***		5	9	
Fuel and L	ight						925	11	
Water							123	6	
Furniture,	Fitting	s, and	Beddin	ng (inci	luding	Wages	s) 686	13	
Building an	nd Rep	airs (ir	eludin	g Wag	cs)		803	15	
Medical and	d Surg	ical Ap	ppliance	88			106	18	
Laundry D.	epartn	ant (ir	neludin	g Wage	cs)		291	14	
Necessaries	and I	neiden	tal Exp	enses			185	6	
Garden (in	eludin	g Wag	es)				46	3	
Amusement	t of Pa	tients					170	13	
Stationery,	Printi	ng, Po	stage a	nd Adv	vertisin	g	279	7	
Uniform for	r Staff						80	1	
Salaries, W	ages a	nd Per	sions				3,076	15	
Rents, Rate	s, Tax	es and	Insura	ince			719	5	
Auditors' F	ees						31	10	
intenance of Co	nvales	cent E	stablis	hment-	_				
Excess of E	xpend	iture o	ver Re	venue			745	11	
**Balance (Es	coess o	f Reve	enue ov	er Exp	enditu	·e)	418	5	
						£	18,524	7	

£13,524 7 6

We have Examined the above Statement with the Books and Vouchers, and find the same correct. ALLEN, BOOSS & Co., bovo Statement was. ALLEN, BOOSS & Co., Chartered Accountants, 38, Parliament Street, Westminster, S.W. 7th February, 1905.

"NOTE.-£450 has been voted for improving the Female Airing Court and the Nurses' Quarters.

January, 1905.

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS.

R. Purdue, Esq. (A Governor of the Hospital) H. Turton Norton, Esq F. Du Cane Godman, Esq. (a Governor of the		11.1.21	
Hospital) Mrs. Hawksley Hall Miss Sarah Gylby J. L. S. Bensusan, Esq., and Mrs. Bensusan Prustees "Hanmer" Legacy (yearly interest) The Bank of England Messrs. Whitbread & Co.'s Yearly Ront Cherge	5555	0 0 5 10 0	00
			100

Carried to Revenue and Expenditure Account ... £154 18 0

DONATIONS.

From the Friends o						24 70	11	6
The Honourable M	rs. G	retton			***	10	0	0
General H. F. Dav						5	0	0
The Proprietors of		on's Sto	res	***		3	8	6
F. G. Stead, Esq.		***	***			3	0	0
Miss J. Lyons			***			2	2	0
E. J. Lee, Esq.			***			ī	1	0
								4

*£97 2 10

LEGACIES.

Further Instalment from the Estate of H. H. Sharland, Esq The late Noel Whiting, Esq	the 	£ Inte 162 1,000		
		*£1,162	0	0

" Carried to Capital Account for investment in support of the Charity.

Saint Juke's Hospital 2006 Annual General Court of Governors holden at the Hospital on Hednesday the 7th day of march Tresenty archur . C. Powell Esgre Ireasurer Chair the George E. Wainwright Esq Viel Tresident Frederick dowenden Esq Ditte dmund V. Stodgkenson Cis Dillo Edward M. Nix dillo Thomas It Blakesley Esg Rechard Lecis Esg The Minutes of the last annual General Court of Governors holden at the Hospital on Hednesday the 22 nd ay of Jebruary 1905 were read and approved and signed by the Chairman presiding The Report of the General Committee for the year 1905, having been read, JE was Tesolved That the bourt doch approve the Report of the General committee and that it be printed and circulated amongst the Governors. I Draft of the proposed new Code of Regulations and Kules for the government of the Hospital, recommended by the General Committee to this Court, was Submitted, and abter bring duly considered and approved It was

2037 *Lesolved* and Rules be duly submitted to the Secretary of State for approval The Report of the Medical Officers was submitted and read. JE was That the best Thanks of this Court be returned to those Officers for their Report and that it be printed and circulated with the Statistical Jables and also with the Reports of the Commissioners in funacy for the past year The Report of the Auditors with the Statement of Revenue and Expenditure and the Balance Sheet for the year, was submitted and read, then It was Kesolved That the Balance Sheet be received and approved, and that the Statement of Revenue and Expenditure for the year, be duly published in the searly Report. twas Resolved Unanimously That. Here's Grace the Duke of heeds be elected the President It was Resolved Unanimously, That General Sir Henry P. de' Bathe Bart George & Dainwight Esg Frederick Hovenden Esq Archur C. Powell Esq Edmund I Vodg Kinson Esq. and Edward M. Nix Esq

l

h

n

05

the

el

d

bere elected Vice Presidents It was Resolved Unanimously shat Archur Grofts Powell Esgre be re-elected the Freasurer. It was Resolved That Parr's Bank fimited be re-appointed the Bankers It was Resolved Deesdale Esgre be re-appointed the Solicitor It was Resolved. Biggs + Co be re-appointed the auditors It was Resolved Unanimously the following Governors be the General Committee for the year ensuing. The Treasurer and Vice Presidents Ex officio Halter antible Esq"e Coles Child Esq"e Shomas Holmes Blakesley Esq Henry C. Kemps Esg Shomas Q. Rogers Esg Frederick & Underwood Esg

eport ob, the General Committee of Governors of Saint fuke's Hospital for the year Do the Governors of St Like's Hospital Jour Committee submit their Report for the year 1905 Jour Committee have given more than usual attention, to the management of the dospital during the past year. a Jub Committee consisting of five Members has devoted considerable time to the work of revising the Regulations and Kules, and hopes to be able to submit a draft of the revised Regulations and Rules to the Secretary of State for his approval early in the ensuing Jean The assessment Committee of the Halborn Union at the guinguenneal assessment 1905, proposed Co. largely increase the rateable value of the Hospital. Jour Committee felt it their duty to oppose the same, and dreglad to record that their appeal was successful. During the year a Trivate Mursing Stable has been inacquirated to meet the many applications made from time to time by medical men in hondon and the Country. At the present time four nurses are at bork, and the stabb might be increased to ten as opportunity affords. This Department is worked by the Mation, independent of the Hospital's regular hursing requirements The possibility of the removal of the Hospital to a more faraurable site has continued to occupy the serious attention of Jour Committee

t

1,

alterations and Repairs. . Jour Committee briefly record the principal alterate and repairs carried out during 1905 The work of improving the accommodation for Nurses to as taken in hand carly in the year. a large open dormitory on the female side was altered so as to provide five comfortable bedrooms Dwo large bedrooms for nurses in this block were painted and distempered throughout Four new bedrooms have been made in other parts of the building for the better accommodation of the demale Domestre Staff. The Tatient's Recreation Ground on the east side of the lotate has been enlarged by taking in a prece of land, around which a substantial ball bas erected The Stables and other disused buildings were removed and the ground utilised. The neurly enclosed land to Connected up to an existing Court, which now abbords greater opportunity for exercise. There are two grass lacons available for termis, croquet, or bowls, and several flover beds have been laid out which help to brighten the surroundings. This Recreation Ground has been used alternately by male and Female latients. The Juriet, and the lock therein, had got into a bod state owing to long exposure to the beather. The Jurret, has been repaired and painted. The three dials of the Clock bere taken down, painted, and re-gilded and the clock machinery over hauled and thoracegul cleaned. The Clock is now Keeping good time The Morticary was in much need of repair. It has been enlarged, re-fitted and improved The Boundary Wall facing Old S. having become dangerous by reason of several lengths leaning from the perpendicular, Jaur Committee were compelled as a matter of ungency to deal with the same. It bas bound necessary to pull down and re-build

2041 Some 330 feet to an average height of 7 feet, of 14" inch breek work Owing to age, extensive repairs have had to be carried out to the main roof, and also to the roof of the Chapel and other adjoining buildings. a large humber of broken and defective slates were removed, and much re-slating had therefore to be done. The lead work of many gutters were found to be cracked and perished. Ungent requirements have been dealt with by cutting out the worst parts and re-placing with kew lead, and a kumber of other places repaired. Jour Committee are, however, compelled to report that this is likely in the near future to prove an expensive item, as the lead work generally is in a much worn condition, and must peceive serious. attention. The faratories and Bath Rooms in the 10 Wards of the dospital were painted and distempered a Key Ceiling put up in "B" Ward Lavatory Dwo harge informaries were painted and distempered throughout a key gas main has been laid from Bath S. into the Building, and connected up to a new meter. This Extra supply has secured a much better pressure of gas for the male side of the Hospital The lighting of the Mards and Wings has been greatly improved by fitting up therein 26 Humphrey" 4 manche Incandescent Lamps a new 1-4 inch high pressure water main 276 feet in length has been fixed up to the bater ensure box blowing the Chapel Organ. The pressure is now, at all times, quite satisfactory, which was not the case buch the former supply furnishing The new bedrooms for nurks and Servants have all been suitably furnished

tions

~ As

Co

e

ab

e of

06

eled

reved

d las

rds

rass nd

7

2

. brd

ret, N

ed

eght

has

from

eled C-d

The Stock of Furniture has been well maintained

INSTRUCTION MADE AND A REAL PROPERTY OF

2042

and additions made to the same during the year. findeum has been laid down in nine large domitories and in eight single bedrooms in the Female Hings The Bedding and Linen in use in the Hospital is in good order, and the working stocks of the same have been well Kept up, and are sufficient to meet all ordinary requirements.

from the fore-going it will be understood that your committee have been compelled to spend a large sum of money in Keeping the Building in a proper state of repair. While exercising practical teonomy they have spared to effort to maintain the Hospital and the Convalescent Home in an efficient state. The expenses of upkeep, and the demands on the Stoppetal as a Charity having this year been unusually heavy Jour Committee desire to impress on the Governors, and through them the Charitable Public, the urgent pecessity for further support to this Charley The Convalescent Home Jour Committee report that the Convalescent Home is kept in very good order. The Garden and Grounds are bell maintained. It has this year been found desirable to close the Home during the binter mon chs. It was closed on the I'day of -Decembe

a Jable is submitted as usual showing the payments received from Patients under treatment during the No l'ayment Dear :-53 71- per week 34 14/-45 151-77 21/-25/-27 Under the "Whithread Irust" 244

The average Cost per head per week during the year has car. been \$1-9-9 (Exclusive of the cost of Special Building t. tories Structural alterations) therefore it is at once apparent 2 5 m that only 28 latients paid the cost of their maintenance; 163 were assisted from the Junds of the Charity; whilst are. a further 53 were received free of all charge. au Jour Committee have to report that between the 12! day of January and the 31st day of December 1905, 1 Jan, there have been received into the Hospital, 49 Patients During the same period 61 Patients have been discharged ale hey 33 lived, 5 relieved, 23 not improved, whilst 14 have died a-d Since the 30 Guly 1751, the day on which the Ampital was first opened for the reception of Patients, and e octal up to the 31" December 1905, inclusive, 24664 57 5, have been admitted into the Nospital . The total number of Discharges since the opening t of the Aspital up to the 31th December 1905, are classified as follows :-Cured 10,670 5,063 Relieved (Not Improved 6,334 5 Died 2,428 he Remaining 31 Dect 1905 169 24664 The average daily number on the Books of the the Appital throughout the year has been 178. The Chaplain reports the beekly attendance of Patients at Chapel as follows: males 95.76, and females 171. 67 a most salis factory increase The Holy Communion was administered 13 times during the year.

Jour Committee recommend as follows :-That His Grace The Duke of heeds be elected the President Dr To M Dhat General Sir Henry I'de Bathe, Barnet;; George E. Bainwright Esg: Frederick Hovenden Esg, ., Ar ., Di ,, 0 Archur C. Powell Esq: Edmand A Hodgkinson Esq Edward H Nix Esq; be re-elected Vice BALAN E Presidents That archur Gofts Powell, Esg, or verelected the Ireasures That Parr's Bank finited, beve-appainted the Bankers Ikat Edmund I m Deesdale Esq be re-appointed the Solifeitor That Mess' allen Biggs the bere-appainted the Anditors Jour Committee submit a list of fit and poper persons to act as the General Committee for the Dear ensuing : -The Treasurer & Vice Presidents, Ex officio Halter lundibbe Esg Henry C Remp Esg Shoma's a Roger's Coles Child E Thomas Itolmes Blakesley Esg Frederick & Underwood Esg 6 march 1907 a. C. Proell

	ST. LUKE'S	HOSPITAL.
STATEMENT OF	REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE	BY ARTHUR CROFTS POWELL, Esq., TREASURER,
Dr. RI	For the year ending	31st December, 1905.
Dr. Ri	WENUE. & s. d.	EXPENDITURE. Cr.
To Maintenance payments of Pr	tients 7,729 2 7	By House Expenses, viz.— & s. d. Provisions 4,462 4 6
	149 13 0	Clothing 7 13 9
Dividends on Stocks		Fuel and Light 1,046 2 4
" Other Receipts …	177 14 10	Water 116 0 10
		Furniture, Fittings, and Bedding (including Wages) 742 2 6 Building and Repairs (including Wages) 1,884 2 5
BALANCE-LOSS-		Medical and Surgical Appliances 104 7 1
Excess of Expenditure over	Revenue 1,335 9 1	Laundry Department (including Wages) 302 2 2
		Necessaries and Incidental Expenses 195 3 1
		Garden (including Wages) 124 6 10 Amusement of Patients 131 7 0
		Amusement of Patients 131 7 0 Carriage Exercise for Patients 108 7 0
		Stationery, Printing, Postage and Advertising 251 1 10
		Uniform for Staff 153 16 10
		Salaries, Wages and Pensions 3,141 3 1
		Rents, Rates, Taxes and Insurance 762 13 11 Auditors' Fees 31 10 0
		Maintenance of Convalescent Establishment-
		Excess of Expenditure over Revenue 559 6 5
	£14,123 11 7	£14,123 11 7
		We have Examined the above Statement with the Books and Vouchers, and find
*		the same correct. ALLEX, Bloos & Co., Chartered Accountants,
		38, Parliament Street, 9tk February, 1906. Westminster, S.W.
	19	LATTERON STATE
	ANNUAL SU	JBSCRIPTIONS.
	R. Purdue, Esq. (A Governor	
	H. Turton Norton, Esq F. Du Cane Godman, Esq.	(a Governor of the
	Mrs. Hawksley Hall	
	Miss Sarah Gylby Trustees " Hanmer " Legacy ((yearly interest) 5 10 0
	The Bank of England Messrs, Whitbread & Co.'s Ye	arly Eent Charge 105 0 0
	Carried to Revenue and Exp	venditure Account £149 13 0
	DONA	ATIONS.
	-	
	J. Griffin, Esq H. Vevers, Esq	1 0 0 2 0 0
	Miss Janie Lyons Miss Selfna Ramsden	500
	Thomas Skelton, Esq J. J. Badderley, Esq	10 10 0
	Henry Wagner, Esq. (a Gover The Mercers' Company	
	B. D. D. J. (0.11)	Batianta 88 17 0
	From the Friends of Grateful	Patients 61 3 4 £150 0 4
		£ 0 0012
	LEG	ACIES.
	LEG	
		Estate of the late
	Further Instalment from the H. H. Sharland, Esq	- 62.4
	Further Instalment from the H. H. Sharland, Esq	Estate of the late 207 0 0

ç

E

Balance Theet 31er of De By Jobreditors 2259 5 9 44 15 11 Iradesmen's Accounts "Sekes" Fund (Income) 44 15 8 15 N 8 Patient's Maintenance paid in advance 2312 17 4 Capital as per last Balance 161375 5 9 add h 263 14 6 Donations for the sear 1906 p Excess of Revenue over Expenditure for the year 1906 Y 447 18 11 We have Examined the above Balance Sheet, with the Books and accounts and find it to be concerly Stated in accordance therewith. The Securities have been verified by Pertificates from the Bank of England, Paris Bank finites, men Barchay to had, the Sondon & bestimins tes Band Lindied, and the Chancery Dirsion of the High Cause (Signed) allen, Biggs, the fluditors Charlesed accountints 11 Gebruary 1907 38 Partiament St. hestminster £164399 16 6

Hospital 2047 December 1906 By Securities at bost Consols 2'2 010 2,000 1048 9 8 3% Deben G 9 london "Norch Western Raile 2670-0 27784 4 North Eastern Railway 11 13,50-0 14003 3%- 20-9 8 ancashire Jorks here Railway 3 13500 13855 320-00-11 Caledonian Kailway 10,000 13700 420-00-4 Jouth Eastern Railway 10,000 13746 4%- 0-Glasgow South Hestern Karlos 10,000 13725 7420-5-, 5,000 6650 Jottenham Jovest Gate Railway Helo - 50 -Big Guna tu 9 8,00010,050 North Cornwall Karling 3% Stock Cast Indian Railway 1250 1162 nigan Corporation 3°lo Stock 5,000 4906 12 5,000 50.56 Manchester Corporation 3% - ----5000 5041 Somerset County 3% _5-Norwich Corporation 5,000 5050 320 _01-5,000 5793 Reading Corporation 326 _5-5,000 5031 Jork Corporation 3% _5-5000 5000 Bradford Consoration 3% as-396 Stock India Stock 10,000 9850 1228 1/2 1207 base of Good Stope 32 _5-162,660 19 1 Tatients Maintenance due to date 898 19 11 blocking for Pateents Ditto 8 45 1 6 Uniform Materials for Musses in Stock 1 21 47 6 Amounts due for services of Private Staff Murkes 2 7 til insurance. Paid in advance to L'Day 1941 1 91 Cash 8 at Bankers. Current account 585 Steward's account + 164,399 16 6

Saint Juke's Hospital Annual General Court of Governors holden at the Cospital In hednesday the 6 day of march 1907. Present archur brofts Powell Esq Dreasurer n the Chair Frederick Hovenden Ess Vice President Edmund Le Hodgkinson Esg Vice President Edward h. Nix Esg o Vice President Thomas Holmes Blakesley Esg halter lunlibbe Esg Rechard Letts Esg The Minutes of the last annual General Court of Governors holden at the Mospital on hednesday the 7th day of March 1906, were read and approved and signed by the Chairman presiding The Report of the General Committee. for the year 1906, having been read, Stras Approve the Report of the General Committee and that it be printed and circulated amongst the Governors The Report of the Medical Officers was submitted and read, when It was, Resolved That the Best Thanks of this Court bereturned to those officers for their Report and that it be printed and circulated with the Statistical Jables and also with

the reports of the Commissioners in Lunacy. It was also Resolved That in the nch opinion of this bourt it is descrable to add a Consulting Physician to the medical Stable, Honovary, or, otherwise, and that it be left to the n General Committee to make such appointment should they deem fit at any time during the ensuing year. The appointment to be subject to t Jearly election at the Annual General Court t t of Governors The Report of the Auditor's with the Statement of Revenue and Expenditure and the Balance Sheet for the year was submitted and read, When urt ere Resolved That the Balance Sheet be received and approved, and that the statement of Revenue and Expenditure for the year, be duly l published in the yearly Report. It was Resolved Unanimously That His Grace the Duke of feeds be re-elected President of this borporation th d It was Resolved Unanimously That George E. Wainwright Esgre Frederick Hovenden as, archur Grofts Powell Edmund I Jodgkunson Esq and unt Edward W Nix Esg 1bere-elected Vice Presidents

It was Resolved Unanimously Shat Archur brots Powell Esq" be re-elected the Treasurer It was Resolved. bere-appointed the Bankers It was Resolved. That Edmund I. m Deesdale Esq" be re-appointed the Solicitor It is as Resolved That mess" allen, Biggs, + Company bere-appointed the auditors It was Resolved Shat the Reve George Smith bere appointed the Chaplain. It was Resolved Unanimously That the following Governors be the General Committee for the year ensuing !-The Treasurer and Vice Presidents Efficies Hæter Cunlifbe Esg Coles Child Esg Shomas Bolmes Blakesley Esg Homas Annold Rogers Esg Shomas Annold Rogers Esg Frederick J. Underwood Esg

General Committee of Governors Saint Luke's Hospital the year 1906. To the Governors of Saint Like's Hospital Your Committee submit their Report for the year 1906 Jour Committee have given very close attention to the administration of the Nopetal, in all its branches Jour Committee have renewed negotiations with the Dreasurer and almoners of St Barcholomews Dospital upon the subject of the fease of this Hapital. The matter is at present receiving the active consideration of Jour Committee, and they are hopeful that the result may prove beneficial to the interests of both Charities The Private Nursing Stabbreferred to in the last report has now been working for one year.) aur committee are glad to state that the results have been quite satisfactory. The nurtes have, without Exception, received excellent reports from the medical men and Friends of the Patients attended In addition to the usual lourse of bectures for the medico-Psychological Certificate, jour Committee have arranged that a Series of Lectures be given to the Probationer Mustes, Commencing early in January 1907, Which fectures are, for the present to be delivered by one of the Clinical Assistants

上

ed

ited

Lale

3,4

ich

the

cio

Structural alterations) therefore it is at ma apparent that only 28 Patients paid the cost of their maintenance 172 were assisted from the Funds of the Hospital, whilst a further 48 were received free of all charge Jour Committee have to report that between the 1st day of January and the 31 day of December, 1906. there have been received into the Hospital 79 Riting During the same period 59 Patients have been discharged 28 Cured, 11 Relieved, 20, Not Improved, whilst 6 have died. Since the 30 d July 1751, the day on which the topictal was first opened for the reception of Patiento; and up to the 31" December 1906, inclusive 24,743 have been admitted into the Mappetal. The total number of Discharges since the opening of the Appitul up to the 31" December 1906, are classified as follows :-Cared 10,698 Relieved 5.074 Rowmproved 6,354 Died 2.434 Remaining 31" Decrigo6 183 24,743 The average daily number on the Books of the Hospital throughout the year has been 179 The Chaplain reports the beekly attendance of Patients at Chapel as follows: Males 117, and temates 120.28, a Considerable increase of male Patients. The Holy Communion was administered 13 times during the year. Special visits bere made to 5 Sick Cases

sone

g Co

a

100

hat

たい

ous

· cced

age

1

stie

ding

der

yment. Che

,

20:

The Convalescent Home 2054 The Convaliscent Home was re- opened for the reception of Patients on the 26 " April, after being closed during the binter monchs The latients and Voluntary Boarders in residence during the year have all derived much benefit the chrom Jaur Committee Can report that the Home is maintained in Excellent order, and that the Garden and Measure Grounds are weel Kept ups. Jour Committee record buch very deep regret the death of their valued Colleague, General Sie Sterry Perceval De Bache, Bart, which took place at the time of writing this report (5 d January 1907) Sir Lenny De Bache was a Governor of the Hapital for more than SS. years. It's held the office of Dreasures for 8 years, and for the last 20 years, has a lice Tresident of the Charity Jour Committee recommend as ballows :-That His Grace The Duke of Leeds be re-elected the President George E. Dainwright Erg That Frederick Hovenden Erg archur C. Lowell Erg Edward H. Nix Esg be re- clected Vice Presidents That Archur Groft's Powell Esq be re-elected

2055 That Paris Bank himited be re-appointed the Bankers o m - Cer That Edmund J. M. Deesdale Esg bare appointed the Salicitor That Mess' allen, Biggs, the bere-appointed the auditors Your Committee submit a list of fit and proper persons to act as the General Emmittee, for the year ensuing :time The Treasurer and Vice Presidents, Ex officio Malter Cuntible Esq putal Henry C. Kemp Shomas a Rogers Esq Coles Child "E Thomas Holmes Blakesley Esg Frederick of Underwood Es 11 march 1908 a f. Paurle ted ted

~ 1

2057 Hospital December 1906 By Securities at bost 8 2'2% JCK 2000 1048 loonsols 9 London Norch Hestern Railway 320 Sch 26,700 27784 4 7 11 North Eastern Railway 3% , 13,500 14003 9 3% . 13,500 13855 3 Jancashere Jorkshire Railia 11 Caledonian Railway 4% " 10,000 13700 6 South Castern Railway 4% . 10,000 13746 Glasgow J. Hestern Railway 4% . 10,000 13725 14 9 Jottenham Jovest Cate Railway 10 ... 5,000 6650 6 32 scork 5,000 10,050 Norch Cornival Railway 320 Jule 1250 1162 6 East Indian Kailway 3% Took 5,000 4906 1 higan Corporation 12 6 3% . 5,000 5,656 5 11 Manchester Corporation 320 . 5,000 5041 6 Somerset County Norwich Corporation 32 . 5,000 5050 3220 . 5,000 5.793 Reading Corporation 1 6 5031 5 York Corporation 32 . 5,000 Bradford Corporation 5000 320 - 5000 India Stock 320 Stord 10,000 9850 3220 -- 1228 base of Good Hope 1207 19 102660 1 Patients Maintenance due to date 898 19 11 8 Clothing for Patients Detto 45 6 Uniform materials for Staff in Rock 21 1 Amounts due for services of to 31 Dec 1906 47 6 Fire Insurance - fremum paid to igit 7 91 1 bash at Bankers Current afc 8 585 7 Stewards becount 50 2 7 £ 164,399 16 6

Saint Like's Hospital 2056 Annual General Court of Governors Holden at the Hospital In Hednesday the 11 - day of March 1008 Tresents archur & Powell Esgre Treasurer Frederick Hovenden Esq. Uce President Edmund H Hodgkinson Esq. Uce President Shomas J. Blakesley Esg Rechard Lects Esg There not being a sufficient number of Governors present to form a hearun the following business bas transacted subject to the approval of the next Court The Minutes of the last annual General Court of Governors holden at the Mapital on the 6 day of march 1907, were read and approved and segned by the Chairman presiding The Report of the General Committee for the year 1907 having been read It was Resolved That the bourt doch approve the teport of the General bommittee and that it be prented and circulated amongst the Governors. The Report of the Auditors with the Statement of Revenue and Expenditure and the Balance Sheet for the year

was submitted and read, when it was Resolved That the Balance Sheet be received and approved and that the Statement of Revenue and Expenditure for the year be duly published in the searly Keport The Report of the Medical Superintendent was submitted and read, when, it was, Resolved That the Report be received ; and that it be printed and circulated with the Statistical Tables It was Resolved Unanimously That His Grace the Duke of feeds be re-elected President of this borporation Kwas Resolved Unanimously That George E. Hainwright Esgre Frederick Novenden Esgre Edward H. Nix Esgie archur C. Powell Esq" Edmand H Hodgkinson Esq" bere-elected Vice Presidents It was Resolved Unanimously That Archur Großts Powell Esg" be re-elected the Treasurer It was Resolved That Paris Bank Limited be re-appointed the Bankers.

ch

rors

he

rt

2

e

It was hereolved. Deesdale Esgre be re-appointed the -Solicitor. 2000 It was Resolved and Company be re appointed the auditors It was Resolved That the Reverend George Smith be re-appointed the Chaplain It was Resolved Unanimously "shat the following Governors be the General Committee for the year ensuing;-The Treasurer and Vice Presidents Ex obbicio halter limlifbe Esg" Coles Child Esg Thomas Holmes Blakesley Esg Thomas Arnold Rogers Esg Frederick J. Underwood Esg 10 March 1909 a. C. Causell

Report of the General Committee of Governors of Saint Luke's Hospital for the year 1907 To the Governors of St Luke's Hospital your bommittee submit their Report for the year 1907 Jour Committee have found the year a very busyone, the supervision of the various affairs of the Rospital and its Convalescent Home demanding a good deal of time, in order to Keep closely in touch with the details connected therewith Jour bommittel would gladly belcome new. Governors who would be willing to serve on the various Committees and thus strengthen the hands of those entrusted with the conduct and welfare of the Nopital Jour Committee found it desirable to revise the Regulations and Kules for the Government of the Rospital and after much attention to the details of revision, a new Code of Regulations was submitted to the Secretary of State and received his approval on the 14 thday of November 1907 Jour Committee continue to devate attention to the prosibility of removing the Hospital from Old Street to another site, of Which mention is made in several of the previous published Reports. They regret that their negatiations with the auchovities of St Barcholomews Kospital upon the subject of the hease do not offer any hope of an early settlement satisfactory to the interests of bath Hospitals

993,

90

at

.

Jaur Committee are pleased to report that 2062 the Trivate Nursing Stat has completed its second Dear with unguilified success. The mation has been able to report that the nurses have invariably given great satisfaction to chose the have employed them. The Hospital has materially benefitted from this new sphere of useful work. Tainting, Papering and, Re-decorating Horks During the sear much painting, papering and decorating books have been carried and in the principal parts of the Bospetal, briefly, summarised as fallows .-Certangs distempered and Malls papered in 10 hands Caratories and Bath Rooms in 10 Wards painted and distempered 110 Single Bed Rooms distempered, familed and papered according to requirements 32 Associated Dormitories and Infirmatics distempered, painted and papered according to requirements. Patient's Billiard Room distempered and painted 4 Stair cases distempered and painted from the top floor to the basement Walls, Convidors and Staircases of administrative Block painted & distempered from the top floor to the basement Intertainment Vall. Walls painted and papered leiling cleaned and papered Basement cleaned and distempered Kitchen Store-Room, I harders deaned and distempered. Three officers Rooms in the administrative Block were cleaned and distempered one of these has also re-papered G. Hing Ceiling " trallo distempered, Dado Junited and varnished

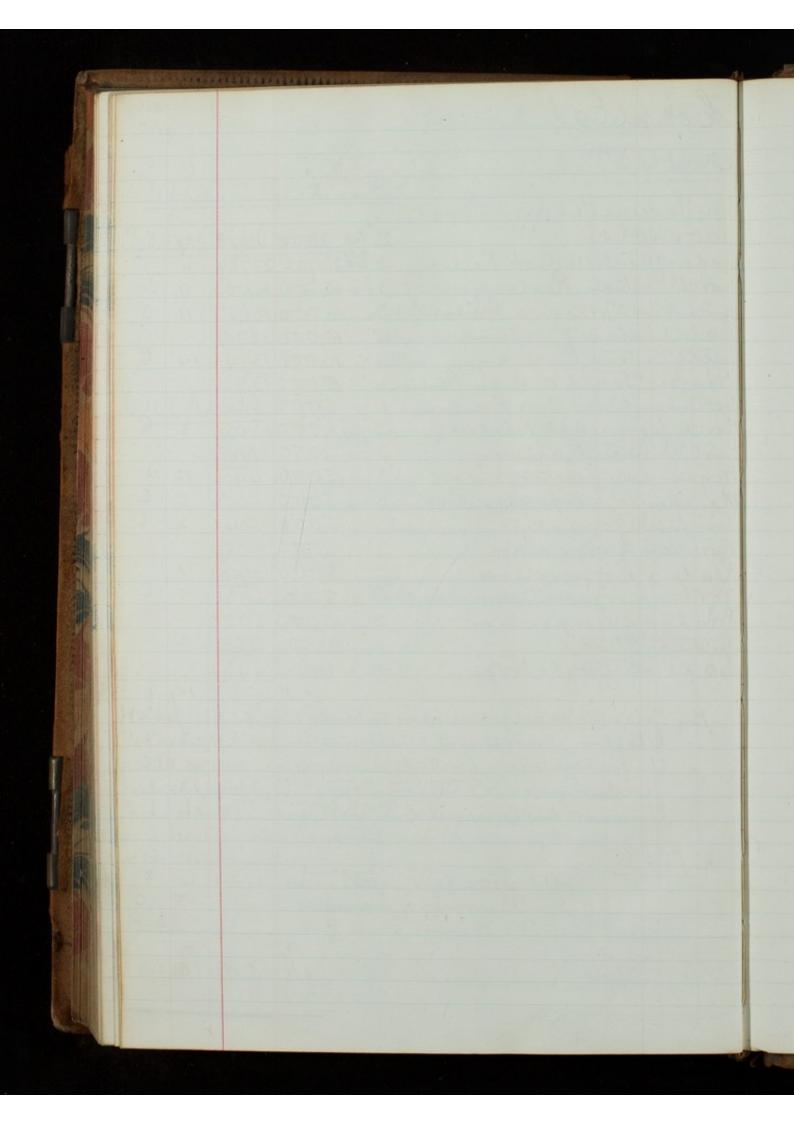
Fire Single Bedrooms and one Double Room at were improved by putting in large new windows, cond and these rooms are now used, principally by the n male Hausehold Servants. Lho Furnishing new Carpet's and hindleum have been laid down ally in a. B. C. D. and E. Wards at a cost of over Nk. 1300. additions have been made to the general stock of Furnitiese, and the Bedding and finen Stocks have been well Kept up he The number of Patients treated during the Jean was 274 in The average cost per head per week was \$1-9.4 Only 36 Patient's paid the full cost of their to maintenance, the remaining 238 Either contributed towards their cost, or were deemed proper lases Ced to be received Free of all charge. From the above paragraph it is clear that the Hospital continues to afford much relief to ries applicated Patients. To maintain the Rospital ing and the Convalescent Home in an efficient - d working condition, Jearly entails a Large amount of money. Tour committee therefore Earnestly from Solicit Donations and Jubscriptions annual Subscribers greatly needed) to enable the Hospital to be carried on free from delt. red Jour committee have to report that between the 1st day of January and the 31 day of December d 1907 there have been received in to the Hospital, 91 Patiento During the same percod 78 latents here been end discharged, 43 lured, 14 Keliered, 21 Mot he Improved, whils [13 have died. rel Since the 30 July 1751, the day on which anded

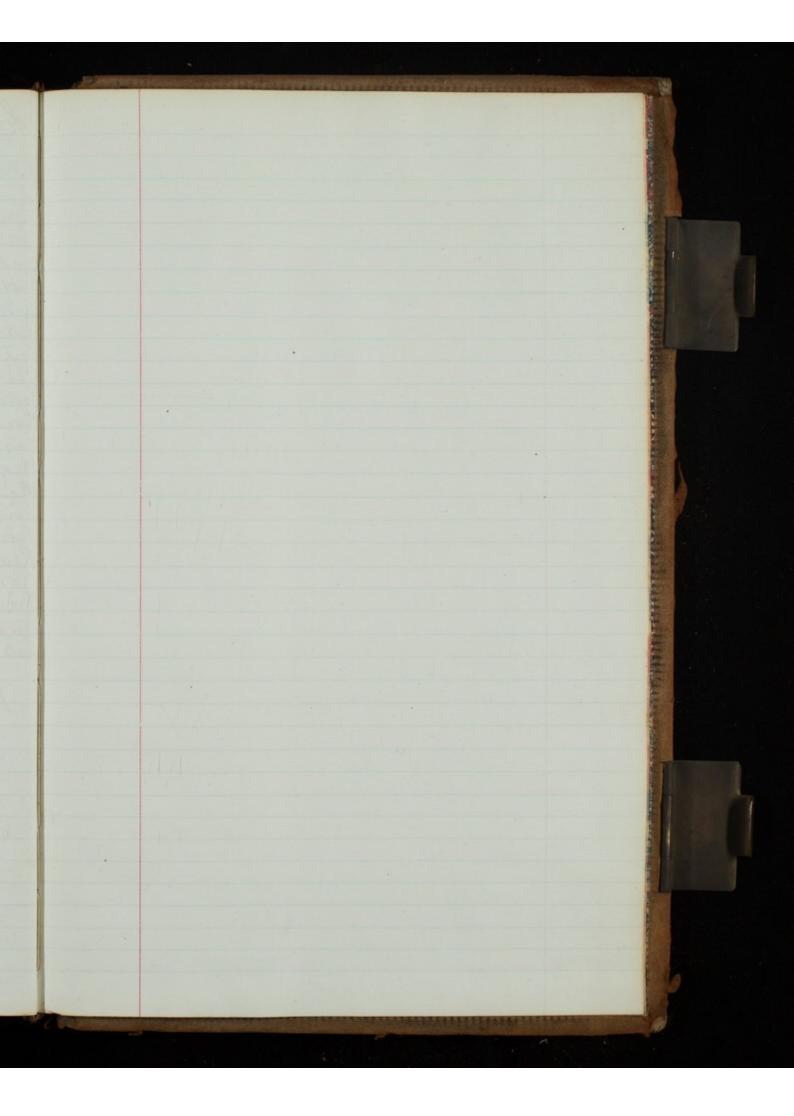
the A ospital was first opened for the reception of 2064 Patients, and up to the 31" December 1907 indusive 24, 834 have been admitted into the Hospital The total number of Discharges since the opening of the Hospital up to the 31" December 1907, are classified as follow:-10,741 Cared 5088 Relieved Not Improved 6375 2447 Died 18 Kemaining 31 Deer 1907 24834 The average daily number on the Books of the Hospital throughout the Jear has been 184 The Chaplain reports the weekly attendance of latients at Chapel as fallows: males 131 and Temales 101. The Holy Communion was administered 14 times during the year. Special visit's were paid to 10 seek leses. a saered Incert was given in the Chapel on the evening of St Juke's Day. The Convalescent Home Jour Committee can report most favourably in the management and smooth working of the Convalescent Home, which was Kept frem throughout the year. Jour Committee interview the latients before they go to the Home, and m their return, and are satisfied that the majority of them derive great benefit from their Visit to Nether Court New Carpet's have been laid down in feveral of the principal rooms. The Grounds and gardens are maintained in good order our committee record with deep regret

the death of me sterry C. Kenp, a member of on of the Committee of management who took a great ische interest in the welfare of this Hospital 1 Dour Committee recommend as fallows :el That His Grace the Duke of herds bere- elected the President George & Waining to Esq Dhat Frederick Hovenden Esq Archur C. Powell Esg Edmand H Hodykinson Esg Edward by Mix Esg bere- Elected Use Presidents + That arthur Grabt's Powell Esq be re-elected . cl the Treasurer. 31 Dhat Paris Bank finited be re-appanted the Bankers il 2 That Edmund I. M. Jeesdale Esg." be re-apparented the Salicitor The That Mess' allen, Biggs, the be re-appointed the auditors m Jour Committee submit a list of fit and proper beitons to act as the General Committee for Cheir the Jear ensuing;-The Treasurer " thee Preschents in obbier. Halter Cumlibbe Esgre Cales Child Erg 1 Thomas It Blakestery Esg Thomas a Rogers Erg Erg Frederick & Underwood Erg

Saint Luke's X 2066 Balance Sheet 31ª December By To breditors 100 Lond Dradesmen's Accounts 2448 8 4 flore "Sches' Fund (Income") 46 5 Lance 11 Patient's Maintenance pard in 10 bal 24 13 Sou * 2519 2_ 8 Glas Capital Joble As pir last Balance Theel 162086 19 2 262 16 . Novi East Donations for Jear 1907 heg Ma Profet on Private nursing Stable all 378 9 f162728 4 2 Som account for sear 1907 Rovi Less Excess of Expenditure over Revenue for Dear 1907 179 13 6 Rea 700 Bra Jn o * 1162548 10 8 ba F We have sxammed the above Balance Sheet with the Books and accounts and find it to be correctly Stated in accordance therewith . The vecurities have been verified by Certificates from the Bank of England Paris Bank Limited, Men " Barday Co hid, the onton and hestminster Bank htd, and the Chancer, Disision le of the High Court (Segned) allen, Beggs the Charles ed accountants Publicity 17 Jeb? 1908 147 headenhau st. EC. J £165,067 18.10

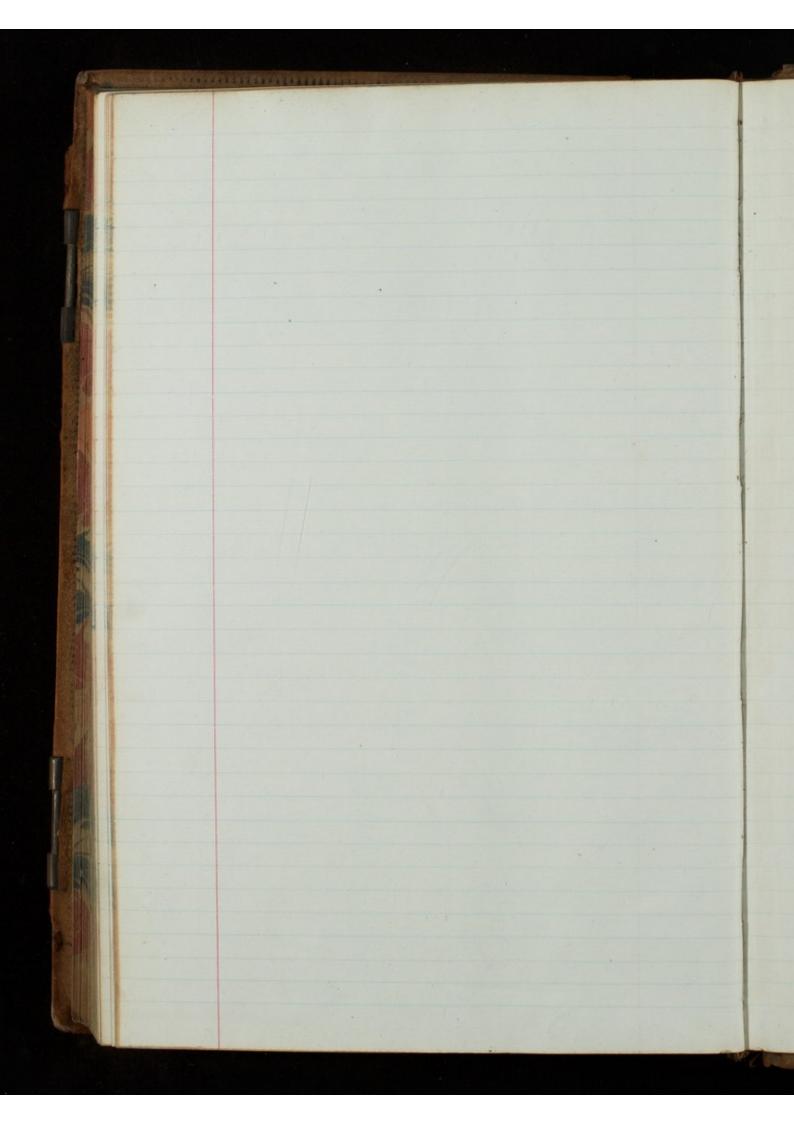
2067 Hospital nler 1907 By Securities at bost do loonsols 22 Sek 2000 1048 8 9 London Morth Hestern Railing 3 Jun 26700 27784 4 4 North Eastern Railway 3 . 13,500 14003 9 11 . 13500 13855 Lancashere Dorkshore Karleray 11 10 Caledonian Railway 4 . 10,000 13700 4 . 10,000 13 146 6 South Eastern Kailway 14 2 Glasgow Jouth Hestern Railing 4 . 10,000 13.725 4 cu 5,000 6650 Jottenham Borest Sale Randway 6 32 Jan 8,000 10,050 North Comwall Kailway 3 Jul 1250 1162 2 East Indean Kailway hegan loorporation , 5000 4906 12 . 5,000 5656 Manchester Corporation Some set County 2 · 5,000 5041 2 Norwich Corporation . 5,000 5050 . 5000 Reading Corporation 5793 1 6 Jork borporation 5031 5 . 5000 6 Bradford Corporation . 5,000 5000 India Stock * 10,000 8 bape of Good Stope 32 . 1464/0 1432 = 162885 19 By Patient's Maintenancedue to date 812 3 -29 blocking for latients ditte 7 " Uniform materials for Staff in Stock . Fire Insurance to take, Day 1919 10 41 69 13 1 " Amounts due for services of to 31 Decision 16 88 bash At Bankers account Slevard's Account 8 4 13 10 filos,067 18 10 10



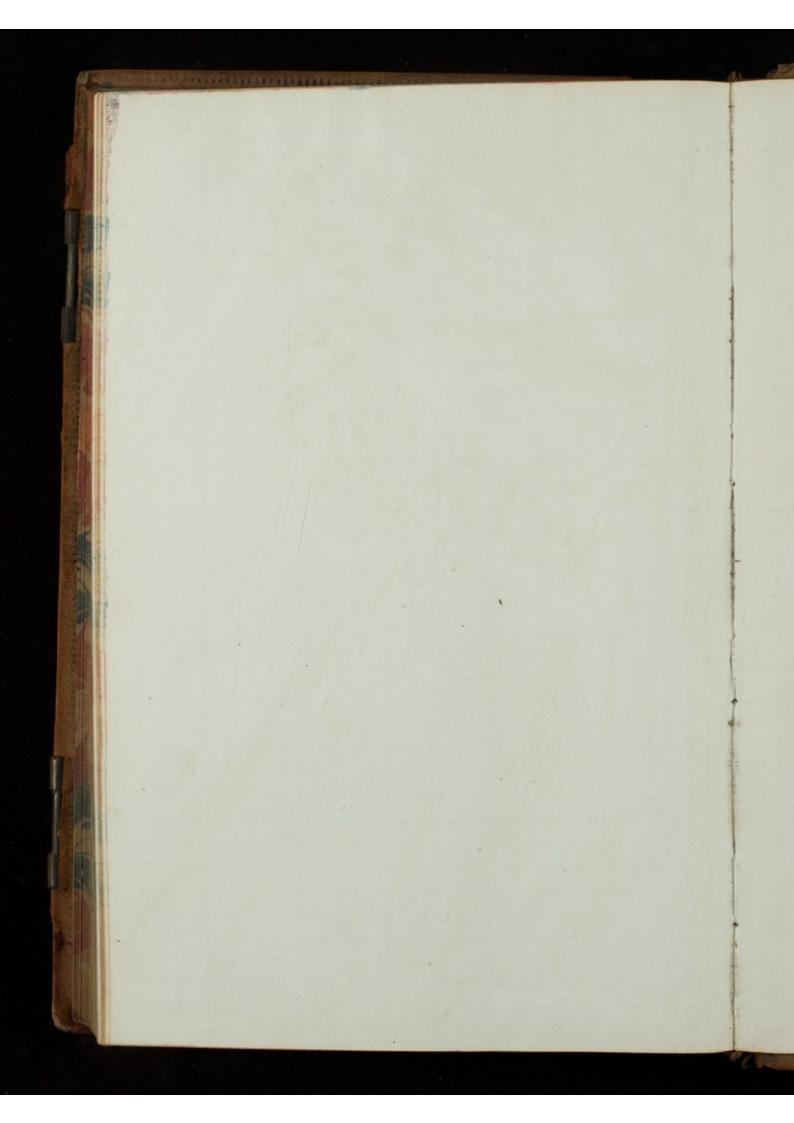




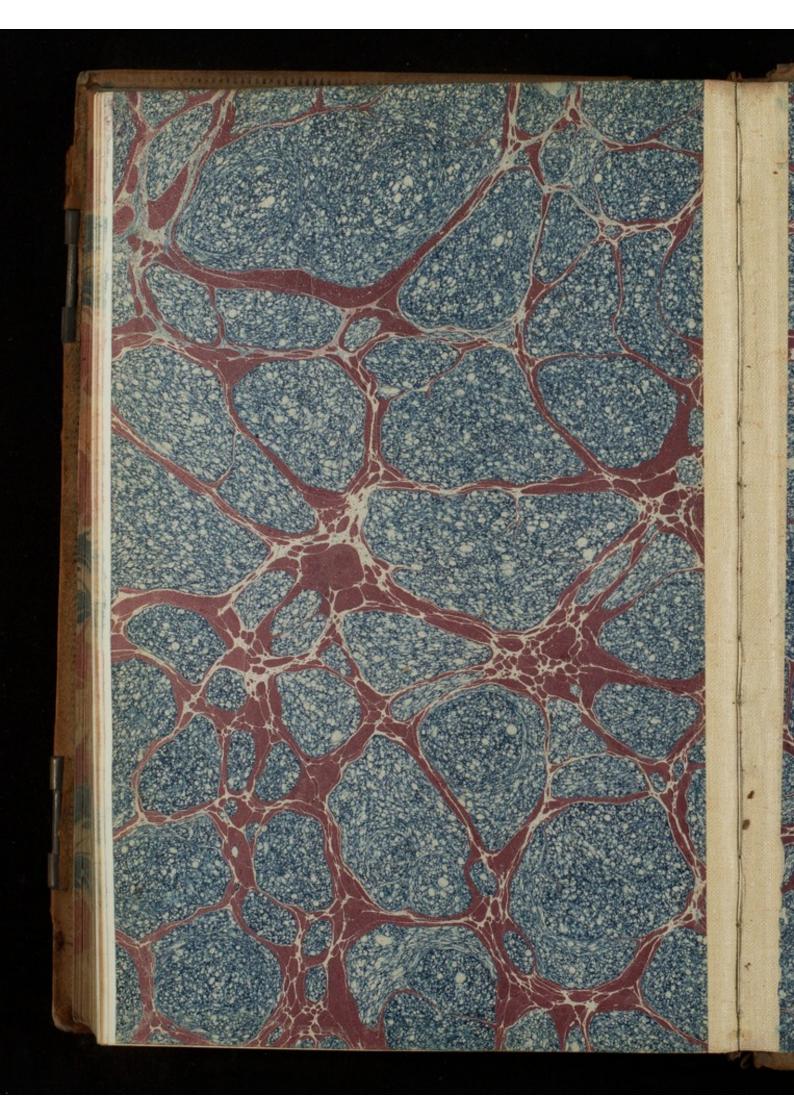


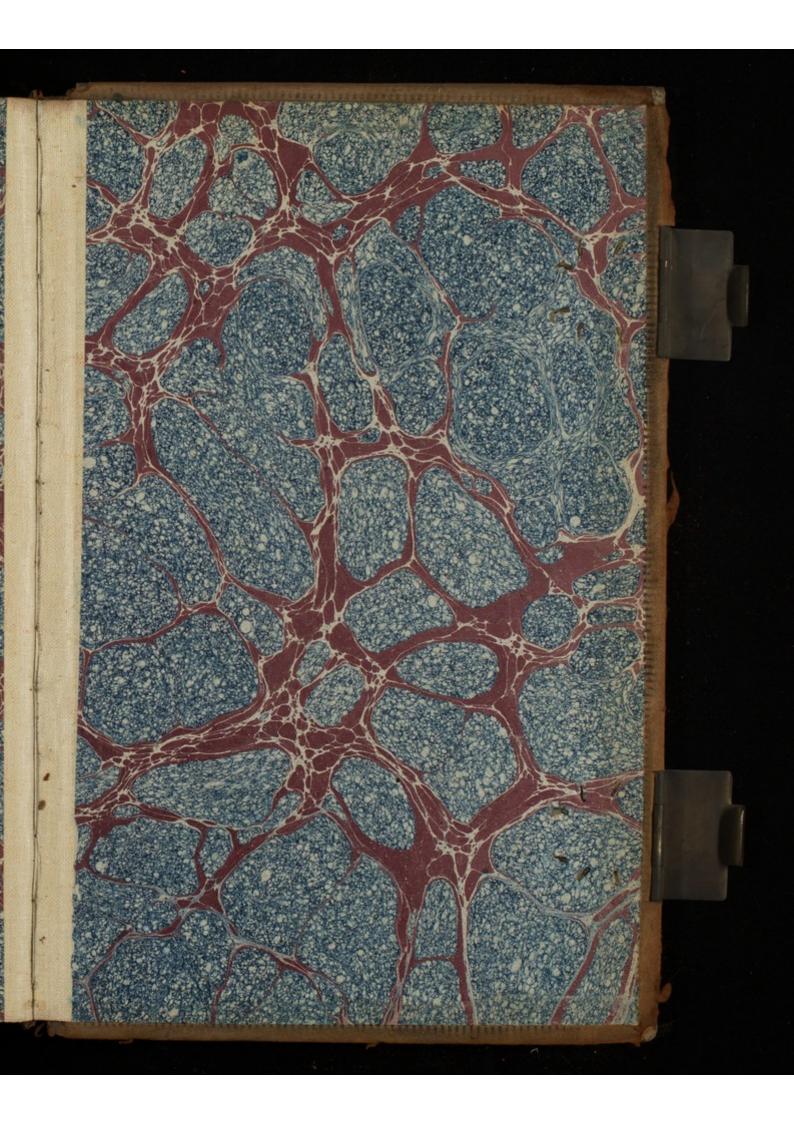


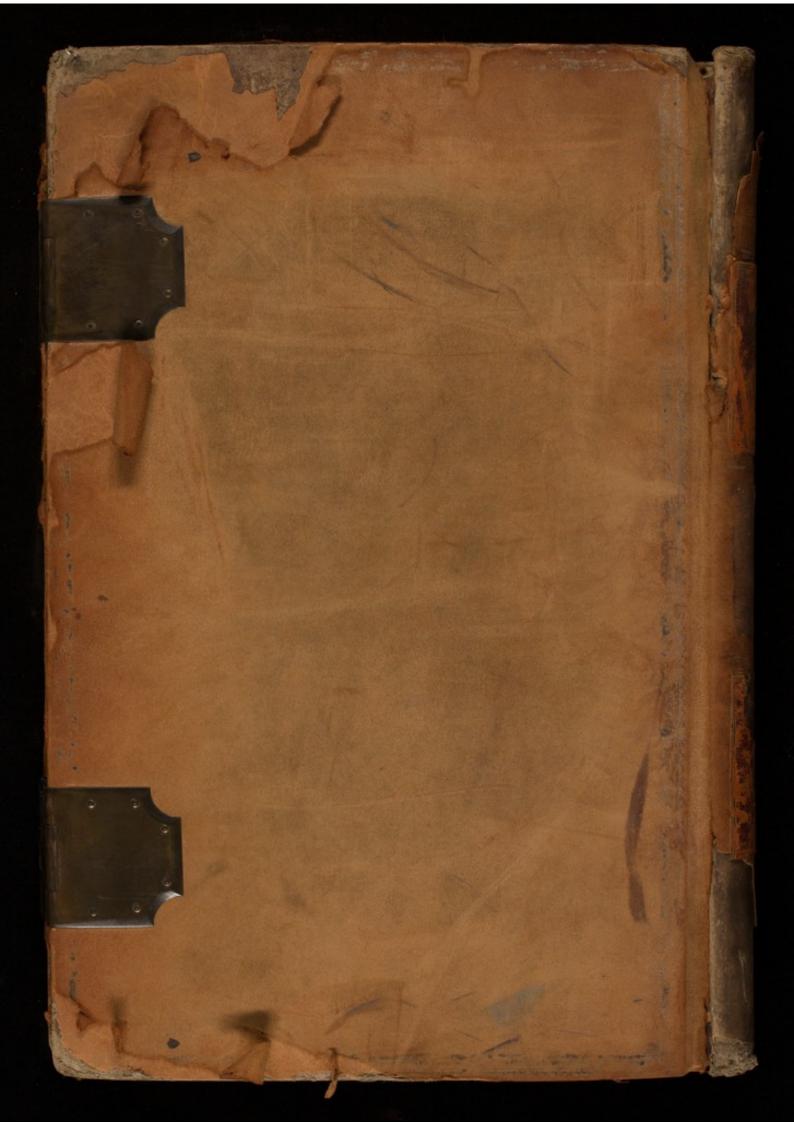














Jaur Committee thought it advisable to postpone the necessary distempting and painting works required in the Hards and other faits of the Building owing to the large quantities of dust and dirt caused by the main roads around the Hospital bring "ups" for a considerable time in the summer to provide Electrice tramways. The weather then bring Exceptionally hat the windows had to be Kept constantly open, so that it tas impossible to Keeps out the dust from the various rooms. Il sam of \$ 400 has cherebore been allocced from the income of the Jean to Carry out this work. in 1907 (Vide Revenue + Expenditure account page 21) four additional single bedrooms have been provided for the better accommodation of the female Domestic Stabb. The rooms have been suitably furnished Jour Committee report that the Furniture, Belding and finen Stocks of the Hospital are in good order and sufficient for the needs of the Institution a Jable is submitted as usual, Showing the payment received from Patient's under treatment during the No l'ayment 48 7/. per week 2 24 14/- - " -46 151-94 6 251 - " ~ 24 307. 421.-Under the "Inthread Drust" 248 The average cost per head during the Jean has been 1-7.10. (Exclusive of the cost of special Building and

Balance Sheet 31" of H D By-To lore ditors 60 Dradesmen's Accounts 2259 5 9 "Sikes" Fund Account (Income) 44 15 11 fond Nov Patients Maintenance paid in advance 8 làn 15 ba Sou bapital GLa as per last Balance Sheet 161375 5 9 Jobl add No 263 14 6 Donations for year 1906 Eas Excess of Revenue over hi 44718 11 Expenditure for the year 1906] m Sor 16 Re he have skamined the above Balance Sheet with the Books and accounts and find it to be conceccly 10 73m Stated in accordance therewill. The Securities have been verified by Certificates from the Bank In 2 ingland, Pari Bank Similal, Men "Barday the 60 finited, the hondon "nestmunites Band hed, and the Chancery Division of the High Court allen, Biggs, the Jandetors Begned 1 Chartered accountants 38 Parliament SC Wistminites 11 d Jehren 1907 £104,399 16 6